

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11636-7 - A History of Indian Philosophy, Volume III

Surendranath Dasgupta

Index

[More information](#)INDEX¹

- Abhayadeva Sūri, 524 *n.*
 Abhaya-prada-rāja, 134
Abhaya-pradāna-sāra, 124
abhāva, 351, 428
abheda, 6, 194, 373
Abhidhāna-padīpikā, 512 *n.*
abhihitā-nvaya-vāda, 233
abhimāna, 48, 468, 485, 494, 510
abhimantā, 48
abhiniveśa, 470
abhinna, 32
 Abhirāma Varācārya, 69, 134, 138
 Abhirāma Varādhīsa, 111
Abhīti-stava, 121
abhivyakti, 387
 Ablative case, 391
 Ablutions, 22
 Abnegation, 99
 Abode, 52
 Absence, 203; of cruelty, 29; of greed, 61; of obstruction, 280
 Absolute, 41, 52, 398, 405, 474, 475; coincidence, 230; idealism, 358; immortality, 383; trustfulness, 91
 Absolute surrender, 91
 Absorption, 195
 Abstract, 356
 Absurd, 230 *n.*
 Acceptance, 54
 Accessory, 24, 37, 90, 124, 205, 259, 261, 273, 292, 310, 330, 331, 387, 444, 452; agent, 272, 275; cause, 544; collocations, 354; methods, 380 *n.*
 Accordance, 54
acic-chakti, 416
acidamśa, 301
aciś, 89, 160, 391, 396, 397; Veṅkaṭa's view of, 162 *et seq.*
acit-saṃsarga, 383
 Acquaintance, 321, 460
 Act, 205, 520
 Actions, 7, 11, 16, 28, 31, 32, 41, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 129, 186, 187, 198, 212 *n.*, 290, 294, 295, 300, 303, 304, 318, 349, 414, 441, 451, 452, 455, 485, 493, 506, 508, 521, 523
 Active, 48; operation, 203; sense, 49; sympathy, 90
 Activity, 27, 36, 42, 44, 47, 50, 51, 413, 446, 447, 448 *n.*, 452, 462, 465, 481, 492, 493, 497, 509
 Actual perception, 185 *n.*, 313
 Actual state, 37
 Acyuta, 27, 29
adharmā, 153, 349, 453, 503
adhigatārtha-gaṇṭṭh, 216
adhikaraṇa, 352
Adhikaraṇa-cintāmaṇi, 93 *n.*, 123, 125
Adhikaraṇa-darpaṇa, 123
Adhikaraṇa-sārārtha-dīpikā, 117, 118
Adhikaraṇa-sārāvali, 118, 123, 125
Adhikaraṇa-sārāvali-vyākhyā, 123
Adhikaraṇa-yukti-vilāsa, 118
Adhikāra-cintāmaṇi, 118
Adhikāra-saṃgraha-vyākhyā, 127
adhiṣṭhāna, 408, 422, 423, 439, 456
adhiṣṭhāna-kāraṇa, 47, 365, 454, 456, 478, 493
adhiṣṭhāna-kāraṇatā, 484
adhiṣṭhātṛtva, 498
adhīta-prabandhaḥ prapannaḥ, 91
Adhvaranāyikā, 114 *n.*, 125
adhyavasāya, 504
Adhyātma-cintā, 132
Adhyātma-cintāmaṇi, 135
Ad infinitum, 332, 417
 Adjectival qualities, 254
 Adjuncts, 303
 Admission, 339
 Admixture, 38
 Adoration, 53, 54, 55, 70, 450
a-dravya, 225, 251
adrṣṭa, 152, 164, 189, 292, 303, 444, 479; Veṅkaṭa's view of, 303-4
advaita, 4, 416
Advaita-kāmadhenu, 396 *n.*
Advaita-siddhi, 133
Advaita-vaiṣṭkāra, 132
Advaita-vana-kūṭhāra, 115 *n.*, 384
Advaita-vidyā-vijaya, 126
Advaita-vijaya, 361
 Advaitic, 65
 Advaitins, 129, 142, 295
 Affection, 70, 292
 Affinity, 466, 471
 Affirmation, 193, 211, 419
 Afflictions, 28, 44, 454

¹ The words are arranged in the order of the English alphabet. Sanskrit and Pāli technical terms and words are in small italics; names of books are in italics with a capital. English words and other names are in Roman with a capital. Letters with diacritical marks come after ordinary ones.

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11636-7 - A History of Indian Philosophy, Volume III

Surendranath Dasgupta

Index

[More information](#)

552

Index

After-life, 541, 548
Agastya-saṃhitā, 23
 Agency, 35, 172, 198, 412, 484, 488
 Agent, 8, 11, 27, 31, 204, 290, 407, 412, 477, 486, 500
 Aggavaṃsa, 513, 514
 Agglutinative, 45
 Aggregation, 287
 Agni, 505, 508
Agni-purāṇa, 20
Agniveśa-saṃhitā, 517
 Agreement, 296, 344, 372, 535, 536
aham-artha, 173, 425
aham anubhāvāmi, 171
ahamkāra, 7, 25, 43, 47, 48, 49, 56, 91, 144, 145, 146, 156, 163, 172, 173, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260 n., 280, 490, 499, 504, 507, 508, 510, 511; its nature, 171-3; Nimbārka's conception of, 411 *et seq.*
ahamkāra-vaikārika, 510
aham-pratyaya-vedya, 443
ahimsā, 61
Ahīrbudhnya, 24, 34, 50, 57, 58, 60, 61, 62, 379, 503 n.
Ahīrbudhnya-saṃhitā, 21, 24, 34, 36 n., 37 n., 39, 40 n., 41, 42, 43 n., 44 n., 46 n., 47 n., 48 n., 49 n., 50 n., 51 n., 52 n., 53 n., 54, 55 n., 56 n., 57 n., 58 n., 59 n., 60 n., 62 n., 379, 448 n.; accessories of Yoga in, 61; adoration in, 54; anatomy in, 59; *antaryāmin* doctrine of, 41; *avatāras* in, 38-9; *āsana* in, 60; Brahman, nature of, in, 35; Brahman, followers of, in, 35; developments of *ahamkāra* in, 48; *dharma* and *jñāna*, classification of, in, 62; emancipation in, 62; faith in, 54; God's grace in, 52; God, how to approach Him, in, 53; God's *līlā* in, 51; God, power of, different views of, in, 57; God, qualities of, in, 56; God, relation with *jīva*, in 50; *guṇas*, mutual partial similarity of, in, 46 n.; impure creations in, 42 *et seq.*; intermediate creation in, 42; *jīva* as *taṭastha-śakti*, 50 and 50 n.; *jīva*'s emancipation in, 52; *jīva*'s nature of, in, 51; *jīva*'s, relation of God with, in, 51; *kāla* and *niyati* in, 45; *Lakṣmī* as *māyā* in, 52; *Lakṣmī* as *śakti* in, 52; *Lakṣmī*, nature of, in, 52; *mahat*, development in, 47; *mahat* in, 47; man, fall of, in, 50; *manus* and *mānavas* in, 49; *mukti*, states of, in 56; nature of souls, in 61; *nyāsa* and *śaraṇāgati* in, 55; objects of *pra-*

mānas in, 62; *pramā* and *pramāṇa*, definition of, in, 62; *prapatti* in, 54; *puruṣa* in, 43; *puruṣa* and *avidyā* in, 44; *Samkarṣaṇa*, Pradyumna and Anirudha in, 56; *sattva*, *rajas* and *tamas* in, 45; senses and personality, evolution of, in, 49; service of God in, 54; Sudarśana power, nature of, in, 53; Sudarśana power of, in, 57; *śabda-brahman*, evolution of, in, 58; *śabda*-energy and the *cakras* in, 58; *śakti* and creation in, 36-7; *śakti*, nature of, in, 36; *śakti* of God in, 44; time in, 46; time in relation with categories, in, 46; trinity of *prakṛti*, *puruṣa* and *kāla*, in, 46-7; ultimate reality in, 34; ultimate reality, realization of, in, 34; *upāya-jñāna* in, 55; *vāsana*, *karma* affecting the *jīvas*, in, 51; Viṣṇu-*śakti* as *bhāvaka* and *bhāvya* in, 50; *vyūhas* in, 38; *vyūha* doctrine in, 39; *yamas* and *niyamas*, enumeration of, in, 61; *yoga* in, 60

Ahoḥila, 123

Ahoḥila Rāṅganātha Yati, 118, 131

Air, 60, 128, 499, 504, 540, 550

aiśvarya, 30, 35, 37, 47, 56*aitihya*, 426

Aiyangar, Mr S. K., 64 n., 66, 67 n., 68, 81 n., 104 n.

ajāda, 146, 171*ajādatva*, 171

Ajātasatru, 520, 524

Ajita, 521, 522

Ajita Keśakambalī, 521; his doctrines, 521

Ajmir, 103

Ajñāna, 144, 177, 178, 179, 195, 315, 317, 321, 327, 328, 329, 330, 338, 339, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 374, 393, 394, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 424, 426, 437, 439, 466, 470, 485, 487, 495, 506; characteristics, 365; constituents, 367; diverse supposition of it refuted by Rāmānuja, 177 *et seq.*; its assumption leads to vicious infinity, 177 n.; its criticism by Veṅkaṭa, 327 *et seq.*; Nimbārka's conception of, 407 *et seq.*; refuted by Rāmānuja, 177; stuff, 366; Śaṅkara's view of it criticized by Mahācārya, 361 *et seq.*; Śaṅkarite view criticized by Mādhava Mukunda, 424 *et seq.*; unspeakable, 367; whole, 372

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11636-7 - A History of Indian Philosophy, Volume III

Surendranath Dasgupta

Index

[More information](#)

Index

553

- ajñātataiyā jñātataiyai'va*, 249
akāla, 447
akāraka-vāda, 521
Akhaṇḍārthatva-bhaṅga, 126
akhyāti, 47, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 237, 239, 241, 243, 245; view, 186 n., 244, 245
akimcītaka, 527
akiriya, 521
akiriyam, 520
Akkaialvan, 97 n.
akṣara, 46, 503
alambuṣa, 59
alarka-śāka, 97 n.
alaukika, 426
'Alā-ud-dīn, 120
Allahabad, 101, 401 n.
All-complete, 303
All-illuminating, 451
All-merciful, 85, 99, 412
All-perceiving, 27
All-pervading, 393, 405, 413
All-pervasive, 23, 24, 262, 291, 292, 299, 426, 432; entities, 263
All-pervasiveness, 157, 450
Allegorical drama, 121
Alms, 102, 119
alpa, 292
Alternative, 180, 207, 209, 210, 312, 430
Ājagārkoil, 103
Āmalan-ādīpīṣān, 69, 134 n.
Āmara-koṣa, 515
Ambrosial sweetness, 84
Ammaṅgi, 105
Amorous, 73; longings, 83
amṛta, 502
amumtila, 505
aṁśa, 194, 485
aṁśa-śribhāva, 484
aṁśāvatāra, 475
an-adhigatā-rtha-gaṇṭṭṛ, 215
an-adhyavasāya, 214
Analogy, 5, 128, 144, 192, 216, 219, 230, 269, 276, 298, 301, 315, 322, 341, 371, 410, 434, 452, 455, 469, 512, 513, 531 n., 539
Analysis, 52, 180, 207, 297
Analytic, 31
Analytical, 497
Ananda Press, 94 n.
Ananta, 39 n., 351
Ananta Bhaṭṭa, 98, 102
Ananta Dīkṣita, 98, 162 n.
Anantaguru, 112
Anantarāma, 408, 409, 410; his criticism of the *māyā* of Śaṅkara, 410 *et seq.*
Ananta-sūri, 94 n., 98 n., 110, 119
Anantācārya, 98, 105, 188, 241, 242 n., 246, 247, 305; supports correspondence theory, 246–7; theory of illusion, 188
Anantārya, 102, 110, 112, 131, 133, 209, 297, 298, 395; his notion of class-concepts, 297; his view of relations of souls with God, 297
an-anubhāvyatva, 230, 231
an-anyathā-siddhatva, 390
an-anyathā-siddha-miyata-pūrvā-vartitā, 397
Anatomy, 515 n.
anaupādhika, 485
anavadhāraṇa, 369
anavadhāraṇatvam eva āvaraṇam, 370
anavasthā, 9, 176
anavasthā-parihārāya, 249
anādy-ananta, 61
a-nāmaka, 25
andhatāmisra, 500
Andhrapūrṇa, 104, 105, 109
aneka-dharma, 212
anekānta, 210
Anger, 32, 48, 61, 545
Animals, 221, 441 n.
Animate, 116
Aniruddha, 13, 37, 38, 39, 42, 43, 44, 52, 56, 57, 157, 158, 443 n., 448 n., 475
Aniruddha-saṁhitā-mahopaniṣad, 23
anirvacanīya, 179, 238, 239, 243, 435
anirvacanīya-khyāti, 183, 188, 242, 245
anīyatva, 199
anīyama, 227
Annihilation, 276, 324, 377
Antagonism, 437
Antagonistic, 374
antah, 483
antaḥkaraṇa, 142, 152, 172, 173, 361, 364, 366, 368, 369, 370, 420, 434, 444, 453, 486, 499 n.
antaḥkaraṇa-vṛtti, 411
antaraṅga, 377
antaryāmi, 483
antaryāmy-avatāra, 39 n.
Antaryāmi-brahmaṇa, 390
antaryāmin, 40, 41, 200
Antecedent, 203, 342
Antipathy, 29, 30, 51, 87, 148, 449, 470, 488
Antiquity, 99
anubhava, 8, 9
anubhava-numāna, 229
anubhāvya, 231
anubhūti, 143, 168, 170, 171, 177, 230 n., 231, 318, 348

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11636-7 - A History of Indian Philosophy, Volume III

Surendranath Dasgupta

Index

[More information](#)

554

Index

anugraha, 51, 52
anugrahasarga, 502
anumāna, 426, 427, 487
anumiti, 178 n.
anupalabdhī, 426, 428
anusāsana parva, 447
anuvṛtti, 224
anuvṛtti-viśayaka, 224
anuvṛtṭy-aviśayaka-jñāna, 224
anu-vyavasāya, 467
anvaya, 231
anvaya-vyatireki, 227, 228, 229, 427
Anvayārtha-prakāśikā, 197 n.
Anvayārya, 384
Anvayārya, 384
anvitā-bhidhāna, 233; Venkṛta, its upholder, 233
anvitā-bhidhāna-vāda, 233
anyathā-jñāna, 485
anyathā-khyāti, 179, 180, 181, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 210, 237, 239, 241, 242, 244, 245, 398
anyathābhāṣa, 179
anvayāyī, 229
anyonyā-bhāva, 428
anyonyā-śraya, 329
anyūnānatirikta, 46
Āṅgirā, 482
Āṅguttara Nikāya, 516 n, 518, 524
Āñjali-vaibhava, 127
Āṇḍa-guru, 115
Āṇḍavāyāṅgācārya, 133
Āṇḍācārya, 111, 137
Āṇḍārya, 115, 130, 132, 133, 396
anu, 498
ap, 49 n.
āpara, 489
āparā, 509
āparigraha, 61 n.
āparokṣa, 227, 367, 442
Āparyātmamṛtācārya, 112
Apathy, 73
āpavarga, 506
āpāna, 59, 540
āpāna vāyu, 59
āpāramārthikā, 477
Aperture, 59
Apostolic, 66
Appayācārya, 122
Apayā-dikṣita, 114, 116, 121, 131, 133
Appeal, 56
Appearance, 52, 179, 180, 182, 187, 188, 193, 196, 199, 207, 218, 268, 290, 306, 325, 332, 333, 336, 337, 366, 367, 369, 407, 422, 471
Apperception, 80, 368, 465

Apprehension, 177, 183, 186, 215, 219, 239
āpramāṇa, 247
āprameyatva, 230 n.
āpravṛttimat, 46
āprākṛta-vapuḥ, 73
a-prāmāṇya, 202
āprthak-siddha, 299
a-prthak-sthita, 35
āpūrva, 303, 506
āpūrvavidhi, 405 n.
arcāvatāra, 39 n., 41
Arcir-ādi, 135 n.
Argument, 124, 184, 190, 289, 291, 313, 314, 503, 512, 513, 517, 546, 547; in a circle, 17
arīṣṭa, 506 n.
Arjuna, 39 158
artha, 62
artha-kriyā-kāritva, 436, 458
Artha-pañcaka, 135 n.
artha-paricchedaka, 240
artha-pariccheda-kāri, 240
arthāpatti, 128, 234, 235, 314, 426; upheld by Meghanādāri, 234-5
artha-prakāśa, 356
Artha-sāstra, 512, 532
Articles of worship, 70
Arunaghaṭi, 416
Arunādhikaraṇa-śaraṇa-vivaraṇī, 392
arvāksrotas, 501, 502
Arāgiyas, 68, 85, 88, 89, 94, 105, 138
asamavāyī, 456
asamprajñāta, 488
asamprajñāta-samādhi, 446, 487
asamprajñāta yoga, 446
asamsargāgraha, 186
asaṅga, 453, 469
asat, 457
asattva, 339
asādhāraṇa-kāraṇa, 224
Ascetic, 293, 305, 520, 523, 524, 527
Ash, 186
asmitā, 470
Asoka, 522
aspaṣṭatvāt, 537
Aspects, 311, 414, 419, 454
assāda, 513
Assembly, 482
Assertion, 313, 343, 344, 431, 432
Association, 26, 185 n., 186, 187, 199, 224, 233, 284, 299, 300, 303, 308, 326, 327, 345, 389, 408, 412, 441, 469, 470, 474, 489, 493, 503, 509, 534, 535; of body, 389
Assumptions, 186 n., 297, 298, 323, 338, 350, 424, 437, 439

Index

555

- asteya*, 61
asthira, 292
Asti-brahmeti-śruty-artha-vicāra, 131
 Astronomy, 515 n.
asura, 528, 529, 531 n.
Aṣṭādaśa-bheda-nirṇaya, 85, 86, 88, 89 n., 90 n., 91, 92 n., 93 n., 132, 138; its contents, 88 *et seq.*
Aṣṭādaśa-rahasyārtha-nirṇaya, 117
Aṣṭādaśa-rahasyārtha-vivaraṇa, 85, 86, 87 n.
aṣṭāṅga yoga, 24, 96, 98
Aṣṭāvīṃśad-vidhātmikā, 501 n.
Āsvamedha-parvan, 517
a-tathā-bhūtā-rtha-jñānam, 247
Atharva-Veda, 447
 Atheism, 473, 479
 Atheistic, 472, 480
atiprakāśa, 503
atīśaya, 203
atīndriya, 225, 354
 Atomic, 7, 51, 89, 100 n., 194, 281, 413, 432, 443, 444; individuals, 93; individual souls, 93; theory, 262
 Atomists, 211, 264
 Atoms, 128, 152, 155, 163, 183, 262, 264, 540, 541, 550
 Attachment, 10, 29, 32, 34, 51, 71, 148, 287, 437, 441, 449, 450, 462, 464, 470, 506, 545
 Attainment, 32, 60, 62, 70, 290, 429, 443, 445
 Attention, 31, 310
Atthasālinī, 514 n.
 Attitude, 344
 Attribute, 80, 192, 193, 195, 222, 407, 413
 Attribution, 325, 472
 Attutayi, 98
 Auditory, 308; knowledge, 5; perception, 281
 Aufrecht, 127
auṣādika, 434
 Author, 130
 Authoritativeness, 20
 Authority, 175, 517
 Auto-intoxication, 82
avatāra, 38, 39, 40 n., 129, 302, 401, 475
avayava, 227, 232, 263
avayavi, 263
avayavo-pacayā-pacayayor, 386
avācyatva, 230 n.
avāntara-vyāpāra, 203
avāstava, 436
avedināḥ, 501
a-vedyatva, 231, 367
avibhāga, 455, 460
a-vidhi-gocaratva, 88 n.
avidyā, 4, 5, 29, 44, 46, 159, 160, 161, 163, 165, 169, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 194, 196, 198 n., 295, 296, 308, 316, 317, 319, 321, 322, 324, 326, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 337, 338, 339, 343, 345, 364, 365, 366, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 393, 414, 421, 422, 423, 436, 441, 443, 444, 445, 468, 469, 470, 476, 477, 478, 487, 492, 500, 507, 508 n.; Brahman cannot assume diverse forms on account of, 176; Brahman cannot be *āśraya* of it, 176; conception of its cessation criticized, 338 *et seq.*; in relation to self-luminosity, as treated by Vijñāna-Bhikṣu, 468 *et seq.*; it cannot veil Brahman, 176; its criticism by Veṅkaṭa, 330 *et seq.*; its opposition to *vidyā*, 176; Nimbārka's idea of, 411; Śāṅkara's conception refuted, 175 *et seq.*; the view of its difference from *māyā* criticized, 334 *et seq.*
avidyāyām jīvaḥ jīvāda vidyā, 177 n.
a-visamvāditva, 216
a-viśada-svarūpa, 177
aviśeṣa, 499, 504
aviveka, 449
avuddhipūrvaka, 502
avyakta, 34, 36, 45, 257, 476, 477, 488, 497, 504, 510, 511
Avyakta-nṛsimhapaniṣad, 13
avyakti, 52
Avyaktapaniṣad, 13
a-vyavahita, 136
 Awakened state, 178
 Awareness, 184, 185 n., 205, 217, 220, 248, 255, 319, 320, 321, 322, 340, 341, 344, 439
 Ayodhyā, 103, 120
ayoni, 46
 Ayyappa, 133
 Ayyar, Sir Subrahmanya, Lectures, 64 n., 65 n.
Ācāra-locana, 133
ācārya, 102
Ācārya-dīkṣita, 130
Ācārya-hṛdaya, 137, 138
Ācārya-pañcāśat, 117
Ācārya-vimśati, 133
ādharma, 454
ādharma-kāro-pādhi, 333
ādheyatva, 298
ādhyāsika-sambandha, 423
ādhyātmiki, 507

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11636-7 - A History of Indian Philosophy, Volume III

Surendranath Dasgupta

Index

[More information](#)

556

Index

Āditya, 20
 Ādivarāhācārya, 132
 Ādivarāha Vedāntācārya, 131
 āgama, 14, 487, 519
 Āgama-prāmāṇya, 14, 17, 98, 154, 155
 āgantuka-dharmavattvam, 393
 Āgaṅgā, 96
 āgneya-maṇḍala, 59
 Ājīvaka sect, 522
 ājīvakaś, 523, 524, 525
 Ājīvakas, their views, 522
 ājīvas, 523
 ākāśa, 6, 48, 49 n., 163, 164, 252, 260, 261, 263, 280, 282, 283, 284, 498, 499, 504, 510
 Ākaśādhikaraṇa-vicāra, 133
 Ālaya-vijñāna, 274, 275
 Ālavandār, 67 n., 97
 Ālvartirunagari, 68
 ānanda, 35, 154, 344, 444, 445, 486
 Ānanda-dāyini, 122, 123, 131
 Ānandagiri, 105, 106, 107
 Ānanda-tāratamya-khaṇḍana, 129, 133, 392
 Ānanda-vallarī, 122
 ānukūlyasya saṃkalpa, 92
 ānvikṣiki, 512
 Āngirasa, 21
 Āṇbillai, 105
 Āṇbillai-Kaṇḍāḍai-yappan, 64
 Āṇḍal, 63, 64, 65, 66 n., 67, 69, 77, 97, 109, 110, 134 n.
 Āṇḍan lineage, 129
 āparokṣya, 309
 Ārādhanā-krama, 122
 Ārādhanā-saṃgraha, 125, 352
 ārjava, 61
 Ārtti-prabandha, 138
 Ārvār and Rāmānuja, difference of outlook, 112
 Ārvār Kula-śekhara, 80 n.
 Ārvār literature, 91
 Ārvārs, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 74, 75, 78, 79, 83, 84, 85, 86, 88 n., 89, 102, 105, 112, 124, 134, 138, 376; Āṇḍal's filial love, 77; Āṇḍal's love for God as Gopī, 77; the Āragiyas generally followed Ārvārs, though there were differences in religious dogmas, 85; as Avatāras of, 64; castes of, 64; cessation of inclinations leads to God, 72; chronology of, 64–8; conception of bridegroom and bride, 79; difference of their devotion with that of the Śaivas, 83; difference between Ārvārs and

Āragiyas on religious dogmas, 85–6; distinguished from the Āragiyas, 68; episode of the King Kula-śekhara, feeling oneself as wife of God, 73; fifth centum, 72–3; fourth centum, 72; God constantly wooing the devotee, 78; God fettered by His mercy, 78; God's grace, only means of salvation, 78; influence of the Purāṇic religion on the Ārvārs, 81; lamentation for God, 73; lamentation illustrated, 74, 75, 76; love of God, ever growing, 79; meaning of, 68; Nāmm'-ārvār's conception of soul, 79–80; Nāmm'-ārvār's third centum, 71; ninth centum, 73; pangs for God, 71; pathological symptoms of love similar to those of the Vaiṣṇavas of the Gauḍīya school, 83; Periy-ārvār's conception of himself as Yośodā, 77; philosophy of, 69 *et seq.*; Rādhā (Nappināi) referred to as the consort of Kṛṣṇa, 81; reference to in Bhāgavata, 63; sources of, 64; stages of God's love, 79; summary of Śaṭhakopa's works, 70 *et seq.*; their auto-intoxication, 82; their controversy with the Vaiṣṇavas regarding religious dogmas, 84; their distinction from the Āragiyas, 94; their love ecstatic but not philosophic, 79; their love of God does not show signs of gross criticism, 83; their relation with the love of the Gauḍīya school, 81–2; their works divided into three rahasyas, 92; the Teṅgalai and Vaḍagalai schools represent the difference between the Ārvārs and the Āragiyas, 86; they identify themselves as legendary personages associated with the life of Kṛṣṇa unlike Bhāgavata, 81; they reveal a knowledge of Purāṇic religion of Kṛṣṇa, 80; they reveal in the devotion all the principal types of emotion, 83; they visualized God everywhere through intoxication of love, 83; Tiru-maṅgaiy's filial love, 77; Tiru-maṅgaiy and Nāmm'-ārvār, difference of their love, 79; vision of God, 72; works of, 68–9
 Ārvār-Tirunagari, 103
 Ārvāric Teṅgalai school, 86
 āsana, 30, 60, 61, 505
 āstika, 471, 518
 āstikya, 62
 Āsuri Keśava, 98, 100

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11636-7 - A History of Indian Philosophy, Volume III

Surendranath Dasgupta

Index

[More information](#)

Index

557

- āśaya*, 44
āśrama, 2, 11, 91, 293
āśraya, 176, 407
Āśvalāyana-smṛiti, 20
ātma-caitanya, 8
ātma-khyāti, 238
ātma-nikṣepah, 92
ātma-samarpaṇa, 60
Ātma-siddhi, 207, 227
Ātman, 30, 34, 142, 173, 338, 483, 486, 502, 510, 529
ātmā, 80, 483, 485
ātmā-nubhava-lakṣaṇa-kaivalyā-khya-puruṣārthaḥ, 382
ātmāśraya, 255
ātmā vā are draṣṭavyaḥ, 8
Ātreya, 39, 106, 107, 119
Ātreya gotra, 109, 110, 118
Ātreyanātha, 114 n., 125
Ātreyanātha sūri, 346
Ātreya Rāmānuja, 119
Ātreya varada, 132
Atri, 21; lineage, 352
ātyantika, 502, 503
āvaraṇa, 283, 369, 372
āvaraṇā-bhāva, 282
āveśāvatāra, 38, 39, 475
āyata, 514
āyatana, 515
Āyur-veda, 517

Bad, 80, 452, 521; actions, 414; deeds, 415, 444, 527
Badarī, 103
Badarī-nātha, 96
bala, 37, 56
Balabhadra-cārya, 401
Baladeva, 496
Balarāma, 392, 429
bandha, 136
Bangkok, 515 n.
Baptism, 19
Barabar hills, 522
Barua, Dr, 521 n., 524 n.
Basic, 475; cause, 365; consciousness, 362; reality, 449
Basis, 46, 182, 192, 332, 334, 422, 423, 439, 440, 454, 456, 468, 471, 489, 494, 515
Bath, 104
Bādarāyaṇa, 15, 17, 125, 235, 381; his so-called refutation of Pañcarātra is not correct, 17; refutes the Pañcarātras, 15
bādhā, 459
bādhaka-saṃsarga-grahāṇam, 186
Bādhula Śrīnivāsācārya, 361

bāla-loka, 513
Bāla-sarasvatī, 133
Bārhaspatya, 512, 533
Bārhaspatya-sūtra, 532
Beauty, 71, 98
Becoming, 457
Before and after, 284
Beginning, 343, 544
Beginningless, 5, 6, 26, 27, 34, 43, 51, 54, 177, 198 n., 279, 284, 285, 330, 331, 339, 354, 367, 372, 373, 409, 413, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 444, 446, 448, 452, 467, 474, 477, 489, 497, 506, 544, 547; time, 316
Behaviour, 5, 179, 185, 187, 236, 240, 244, 246, 287
Behaviouristic action, 288
Beings, 30, 34, 42, 49, 54, 154, 190, 195, 239, 243, 312, 313, 314, 325, 339, 413, 421, 431, 436, 443 n., 447, 448, 450, 452, 454, 456, 457, 465, 474, 477, 480, 483, 488, 489, 509, 524
Belief, 55, 187, 204, 290
Bell, 119 n.
Bellary, 399
Benares, 103
Benediction, 42
Beneficent, 52
Beneficial, 51, 62; effects, 335
Bengal, 94, 112
Bengal Asiatic Society, 401
Besnagar Column, 19
Bhadantabhāskara, 3 n.
Bhaddā, 522
bhadra, 30, 60
Bhagavad-ārādhana-krama, 113
Bhagavad-gītā, 97, 105, 379, 402, 482, 485
Bhagavad-guṇa-darpaṇa, 119 n.
Bhagavad-vishayam, 78 n., 79, 79 n.
bhagavanmaya, 51
Bhagavat, 107
bhagavat-prīty-artham, 92
Bhagavat Senāpati Miśra, 117, 132
Bhagavatī-sūtra, 522, 524 n., 525
bhagavān, 34, 107 n., 475, 508 n.
Bhaktagrāmapūrṇa, 110
Bhaktāṅghrīreṇu, 63
bhakti, 17, 19, 32, 33, 63, 63 n., 93, 100, 139, 161, 292, 293, 378, 380, 382, 450, 451, 507, 509; as conjugal love, 70; as *dāsyā*, 70; cult, 63; in Vijiñāna Bhikṣu, 450 *et seq.*; Veṅkaṭa's views, 292 *et seq.*
bhakti-exultation, 78
Bhakti-sāra, 63, 96 n.

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11636-7 - A History of Indian Philosophy, Volume III

Surendranath Dasgupta

Index

[More information](#)

558

Index

- bhakti-yoga*, 89, 91, 100
 Bhandarkar, Sir R. G., 64 n., 66, 67, 80 n., 399, 402; *Report of the Search for Sanskrit Manuscripts 1882-1883*, 401
bhantikas, 182
 Bharadvāja, 530
 Bharadvāja *gotra*, 98
 Bharadvāja lineage, 133, 440
Bharadvāja Samhitā, 379
 Bhartṛhari, 108
 Bhartṛmitra, 108
 Bhartṛ-prapañca, 108, 471
 Bharuchi, 139
 Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara, 1, 2, 3 n.
 Bhaṭṭanātha, 137, 138
 Bhaṭṭārakaguru, 210, 214 n., 226, 229, 234; his view of doubt, 210
 Bhaṭṭārya, 134
 Bhaṭṭoji Dikṣita, 1, 19 n.; speaking of Bhāskara, 1
 Bhāgavata cult, 19
 Bhāgavata school, 3 n.
Bhāgavata-māhātmya, 63
Bhāgavata-purāṇa, 40 n., 63, 63 n., 66, 67, 80 n., 81, 402, 451, 518
Bhāgavata-yoga, 24, 32
 Bhāgavatas, 2, 15, 17, 19, 20, 71, 450, 475 n., 518 n., 527 n.; not low castes, 17
Bhāguri, 516, 531
Bhāmattī, 4, 196, 196 n., 476
 Bhāskara, 1, 2, 3, 3 n., 4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 106, 108, 113, 124, 155, 192, 193, 194, 195, 197, 200, 201, 301, 305, 413, 429, 433, 434, 472, 497; a tri-danḍin, 1; *bhakti*, nature of, 10; Brahman as transcendent, 10; Brahman not exhausted in transformation, 10; deeds, relation of, with knowledge, 7; difference between him and that of Śaṅkara, 2; epistemology distinguished from Śaṅkara, 9; his *bhedābheda* concept, 6; his causality view of, 4-5; his date, 3; his difference with Kumārila, 8; his sea and wave illustration, 6; his view, God and soul relation of, 6; his view of Brahman, 301; his view of God, 155; his views contrasted with those of Rāmānuja, 192 *et seq.*; his views criticized from the Nimbārka point of view, 431 *et seq.*; *jīvan-mukti*, denial of, 10-11; *jñāna-samuccita-karma*, his view of, 8; knowledge, his view of, 8; liberation, nature of, 9; liberation of duties, 9; *mukti*, way to, 10; relation of *Brahma-sūtra* with *Mīmāṃsā-sūtra*, his concept of, 7; relation to Pañcarātras, p. 2; *sat cit* and *ananta*, identity of, 10; soul nature of, 7; soul relation with God, 7; substance and qualities, view of, 10; Śaṅkara, refutation of, 4-5; transcendent Brahman, nature of, 10; world as spiritual, 10
 Bhāskara Bhaṭṭa, 3
Bhāskara-bhāṣya, 2 n., 4, 6 n., 7, 8 n.
 Bhāskaradeva, 3 n.
 Bhāskaradikṣita, 3 n.
 Bhāskaramiśra, 3 n.
 Bhāskaranṛsimha, 3 n.
 Bhāskarasena, 3 n.
 Bhāskaraśāstri, 3 n.
 Bhāskarācārya, 3
 Bhāskarācārya, Paṇḍita, 3 n.
 Bhāskarānandanātha, 3 n.
 Bhāskarāranya, 3 n.
 Bhāskarites, 431
bhāṣya, 88 n., 107 n., 108, 109, 113, 114, 115, 116, 118, 138, 139, 181 n., 196, 298, 352, 395, 400, 514
bhāṣya-kāra, 108
Bhāṣya-prakāśikā-dūṣanoddhāra, 114
Bhāṣya-vivaraṇa, 128
bhāṣyopodghāta, 106
 Bhāṭṭa, 248
 Bhāudāji, Dr 3
bhāva, 52
bhāva-jā, 29
bhāvaka, 50, 51, 53
Bhāva-prabodha, 114 n., 125
Bhāva-pratīpikā, 116, 131
Bhāva-prakāśa, 122
Bhāva-prakāśikā, 114, 122, 131
Bhāva-prakāśikā-dūṣanoddhāra, 130
bhāva-rūpā-jñāna, 361
bhāvya, 50, 51, 53
bheda, 6, 194, 223, 417
Bheda-darpana, 115, 384, 388, 392
Bheda-māni, 115 n., 384
Bheda-vāda, 133
bheda-vādī, 401
bhedābheda, 1, 28, 105, 107, 406, 413, 471, 472
Bhedā-bheda-vāda, 405
Bheda-dhikkāra-nyakkāra, 122
bhedāgraha, 186
 Bhikṣu, 281 n., 448, 450, 451, 452, 456, 460, 465, 466, 467, 468, 471, 472, 473, 474, 477, 478, 479, 487, 488

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11636-7 - A History of Indian Philosophy, Volume III

Surendranath Dasgupta

Index

[More information](#)

Index

559

- bhinnatve satyabhinnasattākatvam*, 373
bhoga, 300, 464, 485, 495
bhogyā-śakti, 6
bhoktr, 6
Bhrānta-yogīndra, 63 n.
Bhr̥gu, 482
Bhutan, 68 n.
Bhū-gola-nirṇaya, 122
Bhūmi, 41, 57, 511
Bhūri Bhaṭṭa, 402
Bhūri Śrīśailapūrṇa, 98, 109
bhūta-modifications, 183
Bhūtapurī, 100, 101
bhūtas, 163, 182, 260 n., 261, 502, 504, 507, 510
bhūta-sarga, 502 n.
Bhūtatt'-āyār, 63, 64, 65, 68, 66 n., 68 n., 134 n.
Bhūtayogīndra, 63 n.
bhūta-yoni, 25
bhūtādī, 48, 163, 259, 260, 261, 498, 499, 504, 510
bhūtāni, 512
bhūtātma, 25
bhūti, 44
bhūti-bhedāh, 44
bhūti-śakti, 42
bhūty-aṃśah, 44
bhūyo-darśana-gamya, 228
Bibliotheca Indica, 483 n.
Bile, 182
bindu, 58
Bio-motor, 59, 258; faculties, 540
Birth, 33, 51, 287, 290, 294, 370, 382, 431, 462, 549
Bison, 234
Bittideva, 104, 113
bijāṅkura, 177
Black Rati, 38
Blind, 367; man, 390
Bliss, 16, 34, 35, 41, 50, 51, 52, 71, 144, 154, 175, 295, 302, 304, 311, 365, 366, 404, 408, 413, 414, 441, 442, 443, 445, 448, 463, 474, 485, 486, 489, 494
Blissful, 62; emotion, 71; nature, 383
Blissfulness, 325
Blue colour, 153
Boar, 38
boddhā, 48
bodha-lakṣaṇa, 10
Bodhāyana, 105, 108, 109, 139, 180, 181 n., 192, 350
Bodhāyana-vṛtti, 102, 103 n.
Bodhisattva, 513
Bodily charms, 83
Body, 7, 31, 33, 41, 55, 58, 59, 60, 80, 139, 191, 192, 194, 195, 199, 201, 288, 289, 291, 295, 297, 298, 300, 301, 302, 308, 325, 327, 352, 365, 369, 391, 412, 414, 444, 448, 450, 451, 456, 462, 475, 504, 522, 526, 528, 529, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 546, 548, 549, 550; of God, 71
Bombay, 200 n.
Bond 26; of sympathy, 71
Bondage, 5, 7, 24, 27, 44, 51, 57, 136, 201, 292, 295, 334, 364, 365, 370, 407, 410, 412, 414, 421, 432, 433, 437, 453, 457, 460, 476, 477, 491, 495, 506, 509
Brahmā, 306, 473, 474
brahma-bhakti 507
brahma-carya, 61
Brahma-causality, 116, 388, 396
brahma-cārin, 124
Brahma-character, 366
Brahmadatta, 108, 291; his view of Brahman, 291
Brahma-experience, 465; treatment by Vijnāna Bhikṣu, 465
Brahmahood, 17, 405 n., 506
Brahma-jñāna-nirāsa, 130
Brahma-knowledge, 2, 4, 89, 305, 308, 326, 336, 337, 435, 466
Brahma-lakṣaṇa-vāda, 133
Brahma-lakṣaṇa-vākyaṛtha, 130
Brahma-lakṣaṇa-vākyaṛtha-saṃgraha, 130
brahma-laya, 509
Brahma-manifestation, 373
Brahman, 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 20, 26, 28, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 37, 39, 68, 80, 93, 106, 116, 126, 136 n., 153, 154, 155, 156, 165, 166, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 208, 211, 224, 239, 291, 295, 299, 300 n., 301, 302, 303, 307, 309, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 319, 320, 322, 323, 325, 326, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 340, 343, 345, 350, 351, 352, 365, 366, 367, 369, 371, 372, 373, 374, 381, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 391, 392, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 412, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 429, 430, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 445, 446, 447, 448, 452, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 460, 461, 462, 464, 465, 466, 477, 483, 484,

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11636-7 - A History of Indian Philosophy, Volume III

Surendranath Dasgupta

Index

[More information](#)

560

*Index***Brahman (cont.)**

- 485, 486, 487, 492, 493, 494, 495,
497, 506, 509; material and efficient
cause, 301
Brahmanandin, 106, 107
Brahman-consciousness, 317
Brahmanhood, 383 n.
Brahmanic, 515 n.
Brahman of Śaṅkara, 396
Brahman's nature, 397
Brahmaṇa, 527
brahma-randhra, 31, 59
Brahma-rātra, 23
brahma-samasattāka-vikārā - ṅgikārāt,
396
Brahma-saṃhitā, 40 n.; *avatāras* in,
40 n.
Brahma-sarga, 25
Brahma-state, 468
Brahma-sūtra, 1, 3, 4, 7 n., 15, 17, 102,
105, 107, 108, 113, 116, 117, 118,
124, 125, 126, 133, 139, 195, 196,
305, 349, 350, 381, 402, 404, 405 n.,
406 n., 440, 454, 465, 466, 472, 478,
479, 480, 482, 496, 517 n., 548
Brahma - sūtra - bhāṣya - pūrva-pakṣa -
saṃgraha-kārikā, 117
Brahma-sūtra-bhāṣyā-rambha-prayo-
yana-samarthana, 118
Brahma-sūtra-bhāṣya-saṃgraha-viva-
raṇa, 118
Brahma-sūtra-bhāṣya-vyākhyā, 117,
130
Brahma-sūtra-bhāṣyopā-nyāsa, 117,
125
Brahma-sūtra-dīpikā, 118, 133
Brahma-sūtrārtha-saṃgraha, 108, 116,
130
Brahma-śabdārtha-vicāra, 130, 131
Brahma-śakti-vāda, 133
Brahmatantra-jīyar, 111
Brahma-vidyā-kaumudī, 115
Brahma-vidyā-vijaya, 117, 126
Brahma-viṣṇu, 497
Brahmā, 12, 13, 25, 38, 40 n., 43, 45,
52, 232, 475, 499, 503, 504, 505, 507,
510
Brahmā-jñāna-vādī, 177 n.
brahmāṇḍa, 38
Brahmāṇḍa-purāṇa, 20
brahmātmata, 431
Brahminic, 2, 19
Brahmins, 14, 17, 1 n., 97, 441 n., 516,
517, 518, 521, 549
brahmī, 47
brahmopāśanam, 382
brāhma, 502

Breath, 60**Breath-control, 23**

- Byhad-āranyaka Upaniṣad*, 494, 519,
519 n., 528, 529
Byhad-āranyako-paṇiṣat-prakāśikā, 126
Byhaj-jātaka, 523
Bṛhaspati, 12, 140 n., 516, 531, 532,
533
Bṛhaspati-sūtra, 531
Bridegroom, 79, 378
Brindaban, 63, 120, 440
Buddha, 39, 505, 522
Buddhaghoso, 512, 513, 520, 521 n.,
522, 524 n.
buddhi, 7, 43, 47, 49, 56, 80, 144, 147,
148, 163, 449, 453, 464, 465, 466,
467, 468, 469, 470, 476, 480, 486,
490, 491, 494, 495, 499 n., 503, 506,
507, 508; in relation to *sukha-*
duḥkha in Vijñāna Bhikṣu, 464
Buddhism, 143, 516
buddhi-states, 467
Buddhist doctrine of momentariness,
refutation by Venkṭa, 268 *et seq.*
Buddhist theory, 262
Buddhist view, 251-2, 541
Buddhistic doctrines, 518
Buddhistic literature, 520
Buddhistic texts, 518
Buddhists, 1, 129, 205, 216, 236, 238,
254, 255, 268, 269, 270, 271, 275,
276, 282, 398, 424, 443, 471, 512,
513, 518, 519, 525, 527, 538, 539,
540, 541, 543, 546; view of in-
validity inadmissible, 236
buddhi-tattva, 25
Bukka I, King, 121
Bukka's son Kampana, 121
Burning capacity, 249
Burning object, 249

Caitanya, 403
caitanya, 8, 81, 141, 451
Caitanya-caritāmṛta, 403 n.
Cakāra-samarthana, 123
cakra, 58, 60, 64
caḥsus, 502
Calmness, 52
Campakeśa, 115, 117, 131
Caṇḍa-māruta, 117, 123, 126, 129
Capacity, 149, 349, 354; of fire, 249
Caraka-saṃhitā, 516
carama, 135 n.
Carama-guru-nirṇaya, 125
Carama-śloka-churukku, 94
Caramopāya-tātparya, 122
Cardinal faith, 86

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11636-7 - A History of Indian Philosophy, Volume III

Surendranath Dasgupta

Index

[More information](#)

Index

561

- Cardinal points, 85, 86
Carnatica, 104 n.
 Carnatik, 63
 Case, 288
 Case-ending, 239
 Case-relation, 233
 Caste, 17, 42, 43, 49, 293, 416, 441 n., 518, 549
 Caste-distinction, 44
 Caste-duties, 33, 414
 Casuistry, 514, 515
 Catalogue, 400
Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Private Libraries of the North-Western Provinces, 379, 400 n., 401 n.
Catalogus Catalogorum, 127
 Category, 2, 30, 36, 37, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 80, 89, 98, 128, 129, 150, 223, 224, 239, 257, 258, 297, 328, 339, 340, 350, 351, 353, 354, 355, 417, 428, 429, 435, 480, 503, 540; of difference, 417; of time, 284
 Catholic, 104
Catuh-śloki, 94 n., 98, 99, 123
Catuh-śloki-vyākhyā, 131
Catur-vyūha, 509 n.
 Causal, 46, 265, 341, 344, 470, 473, 484; agents, 267; constituent, 267; doctrine, 199; efficiency, 268, 271, 276, 436, 458; entity, 371; instruments, 203; material, 465; moment, 273; movement, 502; nature, 395; operation, 205, 263, 265, 266, 267, 270, 272, 276, 343; principle, 192; qualities, 256; relations, 279, 342; state, 42, 200, 344; substance, 344, 391
 Causality, 53, 128, 205, 206, 276, 278, 299, 300, 389, 396, 455, 456, 459, 470
 Causation, 354, 397, 456, 541, 543
 Cause, 4, 8, 9, 24, 42, 46, 58, 174, 179, 181, 184, 186, 187, 189, 190, 192, 193, 194, 195, 197, 198, 199, 204, 206, 232, 256, 257, 260 n., 266, 267, 270, 271, 276, 277, 278, 279, 293, 295, 299, 306, 310, 330, 333, 339, 341, 342, 343, 350, 354, 365, 366, 385, 388, 389, 396, 406, 410, 413, 433, 441, 447 n., 448, 452, 454, 455, 456, 460, 465, 469, 470, 472, 473, 479, 483, 493, 495, 503, 509, 520, 524, 539 n., 541, 542, 543, 545, 547; and effect, 258; qualities, 257
 Causeless, 46, 354
 Cause-moment, 273
 Cause-space, 273
 Cause-time, 273
 Cārvāka, 139, 140, 276, 280, 282, 286, 288, 289, 432, 512, 515, 516, 522, 528, 531, 533, 536, 538, 539, 541, 544, 546, 549, 550; contention, 535; criticisms against by Jains and Naiyāyikas, 546; criticisms of the Buddhists, against, 541 *et seq.*; doctrine, 546; his logic, 533 *et seq.*; his logic criticized by Jayanta, Udayana, etc., 537 *et seq.*; logic, 533; other criticisms against, 548 *et seq.*; reference to, 531 *et seq.*; their arguments for denying soul, 289 n.; types of, 539
Cārvārka-śaṣṭi, 531 n.
Cārvākism, 139
 Cease, 310
 Central question, 50
 Centum, 72
 Ceremonial duties, 160
 Ceremonials, 41
 Cessation, 27, 28, 52, 61, 136, 177, 287, 292, 293, 295, 310, 321, 338, 339, 365, 366, 369, 371, 372, 374, 393, 445, 453, 463, 470, 486, 506, 523, 572; of bondage, 364; of rebirth, 70
ceṣṭā, 300
chala, 512
Chalāri-smṛti, 103
 Change, 196, 313, 314, 321, 325, 338, 344, 443 n., 445, 447, 456, 457, 458, 485, 488, 489, 490, 493, 495
 Changeable, 313, 323
 Changeless, 34, 61, 195, 389, 396, 457
 Character, 46, 180, 181, 193, 194, 195, 209, 210, 297, 311, 312, 315, 319, 323, 324, 331, 332, 333, 334, 336, 351, 407, 408, 411, 430, 465, 534, 548
 Characteristic, 185, 207, 209, 212, 300, 317, 325, 350, 426, 450; quality, 317
 Characterless, 166, 195, 356
 Charity, 86, 87
 Charm of God, 83
Chāndoagyopaniṣad-bhāṣya, 117
Chāndogya, 101, 106, 528, 529, 530
Chāndogya Upaniṣad, 3, 106, 107, 126, 517, 528; heretics referred to, in, 528
Chāndogyo-paniṣad-prakāśikā, 126
 Chemical change, 141
 Chimerical, 179, 191, 241, 271, 312, 314, 319, 331, 339, 406, 435; entities, 239, 243, 271, 333, 344, 440; objects, 274; theory, 266

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11636-7 - A History of Indian Philosophy, Volume III

Surendranath Dasgupta

Index

[More information](#)

562

Index

- Choice, 304
 Chowkhamba, 202 *n.*, 209 *n.*
 Chronological, 68
cic-chakti, 32, 416
cidamśa, 301
cin-mātram, 165
cintanātmakam indriyam, 48
 Circular, 255
 Circulation, 59
 Circumstances, 182, 320, 323, 349, 430
cit, 154, 391, 396, 397, 444
citi, 503, 504
Cit-prakaraṇa, 160 *n.*
 Citsukha, 111, 468
 citsukhācārya, 318, 482
citta, 281 *n.*, 480, 499 *n.*
citta-vṛtti-nirodha, 62, 506
 Class-characters, 167, 232, 534
 Class-concept, 224, 226 *n.*, 297, 436
 Class-notions, 61
 Classification, 30, 129, 212
 Clay, 3, 4 *n.*, 199; materials, 3
 Clearness, 217
 Clinging to God, 87
 Closed souls, 501
 Cloth, 190, 193, 256, 265
 Clouds, 50
 Code of duties, 88
 Coeval, 183
 Co-existence, 273, 543
 Co-existent, 286, 423
 Co-extensive, 291, 292
 Cognate, 43
 Cognition, 8, 9, 217, 218, 248, 289, 310, 311, 315, 318, 320, 323, 325, 335, 347, 360, 368, 410, 411, 428
 Cognitive, 31, 49, 61, 318, 466; experiences, 300; characters, 241; operation, 359; process, 467; relation, 358; sense, 25, 48, 280; situation, 467
 Coherence, 300; of qualities, 254
 Coimbatore, 121
 Cola, 65, 67, 94, 98, 103, 113, 523; kings, 104
 Collocating entities, 275
 Collocation, 141, 152, 204, 206, 264, 292, 354, 360, 473; of accessories, 354; of causes, 203
 Collocative agents, 342
 Collocative causes, 248
 Colony, 42, 43
 Colophon of Mitra, 403
 Colour, 61, 141, 167, 182, 251, 389; perception, 280
 Colour-data, 253
 Colour-datum, 253
 Combinations, 326
 Commands, 303
 Commentary, 1 *n.*, 3, 99, 102 *n.*, 106, 107, 108, 114, 115, 116, 117, 120, 122, 123, 125, 126, 127, 130, 131, 132, 134, 138, 214, 260 *n.*, 305, 349, 402, 403, 440, 460, 476, 482, 516, 517 *n.*, 518, 523, 532; literature, 86
 Commentator, 107 *n.*, 196, 444
 Commission, 398
 Common, 207
 Communication, 309, 428
 Communion, 70, 99, 376
 Companions, 83
 Compendium, 135
 Complete, 36, 296
 Complex, 188, 193; feeling, 90
 Comprehension, 419
 Computation, 96
 Conative, 49; organs, 412; senses, 31, 61, 280, 504
 Conceit, 173
 Concentration, 30
 Concept, 42, 53, 185, 186, 195, 254, 264, 297, 340, 344, 390, 406, 434, 435
 Conception, 45, 192, 195, 295, 297, 301, 321, 328, 333, 335, 341, 351, 389, 397, 398, 447, 448, 451, 456, 462, 468, 504
 Conceptual cognitions, 341
 Conceptual forms, 311
 Conch-shell, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 208, 210, 211, 241, 244, 247, 253, 254, 270, 337, 346, 368, 371, 408; silver, 179, 184, 237, 246, 312, 314, 335, 336, 340, 343, 344, 398; silver illusion, 185 *n.*, 186, 188
 Conciliatory, 20
 Conclusions, 211, 319, 409, 451, 458, 469, 486, 495
 Concomitance, 225, 226, 228, 229, 230, 263, 273, 319, 427, 438, 513, 533, 534, 535, 536, 538
 Concrete, 49, 187
 Condition, 51, 180, 181, 193, 211, 301, 306, 310, 312, 318, 323, 333, 344, 346, 412, 413, 416, 420, 421, 422, 428, 432, 433, 434, 461, 463, 468, 473, 476, 489, 492, 493, 534, 535; of reality, 243
 Conditional, 289, 390, 533, 538; qualities, 285, 286
 Conditioned, 193, 446, 474
 Conduct, 16, 550

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11636-7 - A History of Indian Philosophy, Volume III

Surendranath Dasgupta

Index

[More information](#)*Index*

563

- Conflict of knowledge, 212 *n.*
 Confusion, 25, 140
 Conglomeration, 37, 163, 252, 262, 275, 278, 288
 Conjeevaram, 68
 Connection, 43 *n.*
 Connotation, 299
 Conscious, 27, 31, 41, 290, 416, 467, 491; energy, 459; entities, 89; principle, 29; state, 540, 543, 546
 Consciousness, 368, 369, 373, 377, 406, 407, 413, 420, 429, 438, 439, 440, 452, 454, 459, 460, 462, 463, 467, 469, 479, 486, 507, 519, 529, 540, 541, 543, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549; its character, 141, 142
 Considerations, 420
 Consonance, 44, 58
 Consort, 70, 81
 Constancy, 29
 Constituent conscious-entities, 287
 Constituents, 188, 256, 310, 323, 335, 414, 415, 419, 424, 430, 455, 458
 Constituted entity, 256
 Construction, 191, 195
 Contact, 263, 270, 281 *n.*, 316, 453, 466
 Container, 456
 Contemplation, 68
 Contemporary, 131 *n.*, 135
 Content, 250 *n.*, 310, 329, 336, 439; of awareness, 185 *n.*; of knowledge, 242, 247, 314
 Contentions, 211, 311, 315, 348
 Contentless, 250, 310, 311
 Contentment, 61, 506
 Contents of thoughts, 198
 Contiguity, 46, 296, 316, 324, 325, 421; of consciousness, 240, 420
 Contraction, 393
 Contradiction, 9, 186, 192, 210, 239, 269, 314, 318, 321, 327, 336, 337, 342, 374, 386, 398, 435, 436, 451, 459, 470, 498, 502 *n.*; of knowledge, 179
 Contradictory, 17, 207, 211, 269, 310, 319, 337, 421
 Contrary, 322; conclusion, 230
 Contributions, 346
 Control, 30, 32, 58, 303, 430, 443 *n.*, 444, 499; of mind, 29
 Controller, 99, 200, 386, 415, 429, 430, 451, 478
 Controversialist, 406
 Controversy, 68, 128, 130, 328, 416
 Conviction, 54, 55
 Co-operation, 409
 Corporeal structure, 431
 Correct, 180
 Correction, 179
 Correspondence, 247, 348, 357; theory, 246
 Corroboration, 340, 341, 357
 Cosmic, 443 *n.*, 475, 482, 492, 509, 510; affairs, 475; egg, 504; matter, 163
 Cosmogony, 515 *n.*
 Cosmological, 474
 Cotton-seed, 273
 Counterpart, 58
 Couples, 38
 Course, 31, 34, 51, 52, 56, 57
 Cow, 234
 Cowell, 515
 Creation, 25, 27, 36, 38, 42, 45, 50, 51, 52, 56, 58, 116, 158, 182, 188, 192, 195, 196, 302, 443 *n.*, 444, 449, 452, 458, 460, 476, 498, 500, 501, 502, 504, 508
 Creative, 50, 465, 473; activity, 452, 454; desire, 48; moment, 472
 Creator, 16, 412, 476, 507
 Creatures, 447 *n.*
 Creed, 433
 Criterion, 314
 Criticism, 76, 112, 116, 179, 215, 217, 304, 339, 342, 429, 433, 478, 479, 518, 533
 Crooked, 158
 Cults, 81
 Currency, 95
 Customs, 2
Cūlikopaniṣad, 480
 Cycle, 41, 51, 446, 481, 490
 Cymbals, 80

dakṣiṇa, 381 *n.*
Dakṣiṇa-kalārya, 381, 382, 383, 384
 Dancer, 85
 Dantivarman, 67
daṇḍa-niti, 532
daṇḍin, 524 *n.*
 Darkness, 178
darśana, 463, 533
 Daśaratha, 429, 522
Daśa-śloki, 399, 400, 403
daśāvat, 251
 Data, 210, 428
 Dattātreyā, 40 *n.*
Dattātreyopaniṣad, 13
 Date-juice, 226
 Datum, 287
 Davids, 515

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11636-7 - A History of Indian Philosophy, Volume III

Surendranath Dasgupta

Index

[More information](#)

564

Index

- dayā*, 57, 61
 Dayārāmadeva, 402
 Dāmodara, 39
 Dāmodara Gosvāmī, 399
dāna, 33, 61
 Dāśarathī, 98, 102, 104, 109, 110, 113
 Dāsārya, 63 *n.*
dāsyā, 70
 Dead, 550
 Death, 69, 291, 431, 447, 519, 530, 531, 536, 539, 548, 550
 Death-coma, 79
 Decay, 447 *n.*, 454, 547
 Decision, 210
 Deduction, 314
 Deeds, 7, 15, 33, 54, 61, 290, 292, 299, 301, 303, 349, 388, 415, 429, 444, 452, 489, 513 *n.*, 521, 524, 528
 Deep concentration, 22
 Deep emotion, 378
 Deep sleep, 142, 151, 178
 Defect, 175, 177, 179, 182, 184, 185 *n.*, 203, 230, 238, 331, 332, 334, 336, 338, 356, 430, 437, 439, 442
 Defectlessness, 250
 Defects of organs, 181
 Defence, 300
 Definable, 230
 Definite effects, 279
 Definition, 128, 217 *n.*, 221, 232, 295, 298, 299, 300, 318, 345, 348, 373, 390, 424, 448, 462, 519, 537; of error, 247; of validity, 248
dehātmanvādins, 528
 Deity, 31, 38, 39, 41, 58, 60, 126, 295, 303
 Delirious, 79
 Deliverance, 376
 Delusion, 325
 Delusive, 45
 Demerit, 15, 153, 453
 Demons, 25
 Demonstrable, 230
 Denial, 186
 Dependence, 55, 272, 299
 Descartes, 202 *n.*
 Description, 52, 436
 Desires, 7, 33, 34, 44, 45, 48, 61, 92, 146, 160, 191, 296, 298, 303, 350, 416, 429, 441, 463, 472, 503, 504, 505, 506, 529
 Destiny, 43, 45, 444, 461, 501, 502
 Destroyer, 499, 507
 Destructible, 199, 373, 425
 Destruction, 26, 33, 38, 51, 52, 58, 178, 239, 271, 272, 308, 314, 344, 353, 365, 407, 410, 428, 442, 443 *n.*, 454, 469, 476, 550
 Destructive agents, 266
 Deśikācārya, 116, 131
 Detachment, 442
 Determinate, 166, 220, 311, 466; knowledge, 216, 217, 221, 224, 340; object, 177
 Determinateness, 218
 Determination of validity, 357
 Determinations, 42, 113, 504
 Deussen, 108 *n.*
devadatta, 59, 60
 Devakī Śrī, 95
 Devamannātha, 102 *n.*, 110
 Devanātha, 133
Deva-nāyaka-pañcāśat, 122
 Devarāja, 110, 111, 114, 138
 Devarājaguru, 137, 138
 Devarāja Sūri, 122
 Devarājācārya, 123, 127
 Devarāt, 102 *n.*, 110
deva-yāna, 517
 Devācārya, 401, 404
 Devācārya, Paṇḍita Anantārāma, 399
 Devādevī, 69
 Development, 42, 49
 Deviprasad Paṇḍita, 400 *n.*
 Devī, 57
 Devotee, 28, 38, 39 *n.*, 55, 70, 82, 89, 90, 99, 129, 337, 378, 379, 405, 442, 491
 Devotion, 10, 13, 32, 61, 70, 78, 82, 84, 88, 89, 100, 129, 134, 161, 442, 450, 451; to God, 89
 Devotional, 69, 293; development, 81; faiths, 81; Devotional songs, 83
dhanañjaya, 59
 Dhanurdāsa, 104
 Dhanvantari, 40 *n.*
 Dharma, 40 *n.*, 47, 62, 124, 125, 153, 254, 294, 349, 394, 405, 453, 503, 505
 Dharmadevācārya, 404
 Dharmakureśa, 133
 Dharmarājadhvarindra, 9, 204, 216
dharmasāḍṛśya, 224
Dharma-śāstras, 21
dharmatva, 254
 Dharmarāja, 228
dhāraṇa, 61
dhāraṇā, 30, 505
 Dhenu, 52
dhī-sphuṭatā, 217
dhōti, 522
 Dhruva, 39 *n.*
dhruvā-nusmṛti, 293
dhṛti, 57, 61, 510
dhūma-dhūmatva, 226 *n.*
dhūmatva, 535
dhūrta cārvāka, 516, 539

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11636-7 - A History of Indian Philosophy, Volume III

Surendranath Dasgupta

Index

[More information](#)

Index

565

- dhvaṃsā-bhāva*, 428
dhyaṇa, 10, 30, 61, 388, 487, 505
dhyaṇādīnā paricaryā, 10
 Dialectic, 239, 426
 Dialectical, 111, 194, 304, 437; analysis, 112; criticism, 277
Dialogues of the Buddha, 512 n., 514 n., 515 n., 520 n., 521 n.
 Dictum, 320
 Didactic poem, 121
 Difference, 6, 28, 30, 180, 181, 182, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 192, 193, 194, 195, 204, 220 n., 228, 266, 303, 312, 322, 330, 331, 342, 343, 350, 351, 353, 354, 355, 356, 359, 383, 405, 411, 413, 417, 418, 419, 422, 433, 434, 435, 436, 443, 448, 455, 456, 471, 480, 485, 486, 489, 536, 542, 550; conception of the Nimbārka school of, 417 *et seq.*
 Difference-in-identity, 432, 433
 Differenceless, 406, 420
 Differencelessness, 167
 Different, 42, 302, 330, 336, 339, 397, 406, 413, 416, 441; order, 419
 Different-from-existent-and-non-existent, 339
 Differentia, 212, 429
 Differentiating characteristic, 185 n.
 Differentiation, 200, 462, 479
 Difficulty, 192
Digamvara Jains, 523, 524
Digamvaras, 523
dik, 163, 283, 284
 Dilation, 444
Dina-caryā, 137
 Direct, 309, 465; intuition, 363; knowledge, 217, 312; perception, 308
 Disappearance, 309
 Disciple, 98, 102, 110, 114, 122, 123, 126, 138, 522
 Discipline, 28, 29, 33, 442
 Disciplined, 32
 Discrimination, 292
 Discriminative, 49; knowledge, 52
 Discussions, 123, 352, 418
 Disfavour, 51, 52, 159, 160, 164
 Disinclination, 33, 47, 52, 292, 442; of mind, 29
 Displeasure, 291, 303, 304
 Disposition, 54
 Disputation, 515, 517, 518, 519
 Dissipation, 287
 Dissociation, 393
 Dissolution, 36, 45, 49, 50, 153, 196, 301, 314, 450, 458, 461, 466, 469, 493, 498, 521; of doubt, 390
 Distant perception, 254
 Distinct perception, 254
 Distinction, 47, 181, 185 n., 186 n., 288, 307, 331, 411, 419, 434, 449, 485, 491, 494
 Distinctive differences, 167
 Distinctness, 254
ḍiṣṭika, 518
 Diverse forms, 36
 Diversity, 196
 Divine, 41, 472; beauty, 136; entity, 485; functions, 38; grace, 84, 378; love, 451
Divine Wisdom, 80 n.
Divine Wisdom of the Drāviḍa Saints, 78, 79 n.
 Divinity, 450
 Division, 208
divya, 214 n.
Divya-prabandha, 64, 130, 134, 135, 137, 138
Divya-prabandha-vyākhyā, 131
Divya-sūri-carita, 64, 94, 95, 105, 113 n.
Divya-sūri-prabhāva-dīpikā, 118, 132
Divyāvadāna, 514, 524 n.
Dīgha, 515 n., 521
Dīgha Nikāya, 514, 520, 524, 525
 Dīkṣita, 19 n.
Dīpa-prakāśa, 135
Dīpa-sāra, 128 n.
dipti, 505
 Docility, 54
 Doctrinal, 305
 Doctrine, 28, 43, 50, 55, 86, 192, 195, 196, 297, 330, 334, 338, 340, 346, 349, 406, 422, 427, 430, 434, 472, 483, 484, 512 n., 516, 517, 518, 519, 521, 522, 523, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 539, 546, 548, 550; of *bhakti*, 450; of causality, 276; of *kāla*, 448 n.; of *prakṛti*, 478
 Dōḍḍyācārya, 121 n.
 Dogmas, 303
 Domestic life, 62
 Dormant, 56
doṣa, 165, 175, 184, 188, 238
 Doubt, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 215, 236, 241, 251; its analysis, 211; its classification, 213; itself indubitable, 236; Nyāya view of it, 207 n.; Veṅkaṭa's conclusive remarks on, 208 *et seq.*; Veṅkaṭa's criticism of Nyāya view, 207-8; Veṅkaṭa's special treatment of it, 207 *et seq.*; Veṅkaṭa's treatment similar to that of Descartes, 202

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11636-7 - A History of Indian Philosophy, Volume III

Surendranath Dasgupta

Index

[More information](#)

566

Index

- Doubtful property, 213
 Dramatic action, 82
 Drama, 108, 139
 Dramācārya, 105, 106, 107, 108
Dramiḍopaniṣad-bhāṣya, 126
Dramiḍopaniṣat-tātparyā, 69, 70 n., 71 n., 72 n., 73 n.
Draviḍa - śruti - tattvārtha - prakāśikā, 127
 Dravidian, 132, 383 n.
Draviḍopaniṣat-sāra, 124
Draviḍopaniṣat - sāra - ratnāvali - vyākhyā, 127
Draviḍopaniṣat-tātparyāvali, 124
dravya, 212 n., 251, 343, 484
dravyatva, 431
 Drāviḍa, 63
Drāviḍa-bhāṣya, 106
 Drāviḍa texts, 383
Drāviḍa-vedānta, 137
 Drāviḍācārya, 106
 Dream, 4, 5, 182, 258, 325, 415, 440; experiences, 5
 Dreamless sleep, 258, 310, 311, 321, 324, 325, 326, 327, 344, 362, 363, 364, 411, 412, 420, 443, 453, 467
 Drunkenness, 169
dyḍha-pūrve, 530
drīya, 438, 463
Drīyatvā-numāna-nirāsa, 133
 Dualism, 330, 332, 337, 338, 339, 347, 407
 Dualistic, 352, 406, 486; texts, 422
 Duality, 4, 37, 154, 218, 344, 375, 417, 419, 420, 422, 431, 432, 455, 495
 Duality-texts, 486
 Dubrenil, Professor, 65
duḥkha, 464, 485
duḥkha-nivṛttiḥ, 486
 Dulling, 256
 Dullness, 328
Durupadeśa-dhikkāra, 127
 Duties, 8, 11, 19, 293, 294, 307, 379, 441, 519
Dūrārtha-dūrikaraṇa, 131
Dvaitā-dvaita, 413
Dvaya-churukku, 94
Dvayam, 135 n.
dveṣa, 470
 Dvivedin Paṇḍita Vindhyeśvarī Prasāda, 1 n.
dvyanuka, 263
 Dvāpara-yuga, 401
 Dvārakā, 96
dvārāntara-nirapekṣa, 277
 Dvārasamudra, 120
 Dynamic, 29, 44, 456, 500; agency, 446; function, 448 n.; operation, 261; power, 448
 Dynasty, 67
 Dyutimati, 98, 100
 Ear, 167
 Earliest devotees, 82
Early History of Vaiṣṇavism in South India, 64 n., 67 n., 81 n.
 Earth, 41, 46, 128, 181, 208, 212, 349, 393, 447, 500, 506, 521, 540, 541, 550
 Earth-matter, 342
 Earth-particles, 188
 Earth-substances, 188
 Earthiness, 258
 Ecstasy, 63 n.; of joy, 376
 Ecstatic delight, 83
 Ecstatic experiences, 79
 Ecstatic joy, 376
 Eddies, 83
 Effect, 4, 15, 35, 49, 56, 153, 184, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 199, 229, 256, 257, 265, 266, 267, 276, 277, 291, 293, 294, 299, 303, 306, 332, 339, 341, 342, 343, 344, 359, 365, 434, 435, 443, 446, 455, 456, 460, 465, 488, 489, 493, 521, 542, 543; moment, 272, 273; state, 200, 344
 Effectness, 300
 Effect-stage, 299
 Effect-thing, 199
 Effectuation, 54
 Efficacious, 28, 29
 Efficiency, 203, 268, 341, 458, 524, 528
 Efficient, 203; causes, 301, 386
 Efforts, 56, 58, 190, 249, 290, 298, 300, 304, 333, 374, 475, 503
 Ego, 13, 42, 56, 144, 208, 211, 257, 290, 345, 366, 367, 408, 409, 411, 412, 443, 547, 549
 Ego-consciousness, 362, 367
 Ego-entity, 325, 362, 408
 Ego-experience, 334, 366, 368, 370
 Ego-intuition, 409, 410, 411, 412
 Ego-notion, 324, 325
 Ego-substratum, 425
 Egohood, 325
 Egoism, 31, 51, 90, 91, 317, 375, 378, 379, 408, 468, 470, 485, 494, 505, 529
 Egoistic desire, 378
ekadaṇḍins, 523, 524 n.
Ekaśṛṅgatanu, 40 n.
ekāntins, 21, 87
ekāntitva, 87
 Ekārṇavaśāyin, 40 n.

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11636-7 - A History of Indian Philosophy, Volume III

Surendranath Dasgupta

Index

[More information](#)

Index

567

- ekātma-rūpa*, 40 *n.*
Ekāyana, 21
Ekāyana veda, 21
 Element, 25, 30, 42, 45, 46, 49, 181,
 182, 196, 205, 337, 462, 467, 505,
 506, 512, 515 *n.*, 519, 521, 522, 527,
 541, 542, 544, 545, 547, 550
 Elementary, 127
 Emanated, 37
 Emanation, 37, 198 *n.*, 447, 488, 495
 Emancipated, 296, 300, 476; souls,
 177 *n.*; stage, 301
 Emancipation, 29, 32, 50, 52, 57, 61,
 62, 71, 88, 130, 143, 145, 146, 159,
 161, 177, 292, 293, 294, 295, 304,
 314, 316, 324, 326, 327, 336, 364,
 365, 366, 371, 374, 382, 383, 384,
 388, 408, 412, 414, 420, 421, 429,
 433, 442, 445, 446, 450, 453, 457,
 460, 463, 476, 477, 479, 483, 485,
 486, 487, 488, 491, 494, 495, 506,
 509; attainable by God's grace, 304;
 view of the Nimbārka school of,
 420 *et seq.*
 Embrace, 72, 73
 Emergence, 45, 48, 196
 Emergents, 45, 494, 495
 Emerges, 47
 Emotion, 29, 82, 83, 377, 450, 451;
 of love, 79
 Emotional analysis, 82
 Emotional stage, 82
 Emotional transformation, 82
 Emphasis, 311, 348, 413, 434
Encyclopaedia of Religion and Ethics,
 523 *n.*, 524 *n.*, 525
 End, 41, 42, 51, 54, 298, 343, 352, 420,
 441, 443, 486, 502
 Endearment, 90
 Enemy, 70
 Energy, 30, 31, 37, 42, 44, 45, 48, 49,
 53, 56, 57, 79, 414, 416, 418, 424,
 447, 454, 458, 489, 500, 502, 524;
 of God, 404
 Enjoyable, 6
 Enjoyed, 37
 Enjoyer, 6, 32, 37
 Enjoyment, 291, 292, 412, 464, 485,
 486, 490, 503, 529
 Enlightened, 80
 Enlightenment, 53
 Enquiry, 197
 Entirely, 194
 Entirety, 432, 434
 Entity, 5, 8, 9, 26, 27, 41, 42, 44, 163,
 178, 179, 186, 193, 206, 210, 211,
 235, 243, 253, 274, 275, 289, 299,
 306, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316,
 317, 319, 321, 324, 325, 327, 328,
 330, 332, 333, 335, 337, 339, 341,
 342, 343, 344, 345, 351, 352, 353,
 389, 408, 410, 416, 421, 423, 425,
 430, 436, 439, 440, 448, 451, 457,
 463, 464, 474, 487, 497, 503, 504,
 506, 507, 539, 541
 Environments, 30
Epigraphia Carnatica, 104 *n.*
Epigraphica Indica, 121 *n.*
 Epigraphical, 64, 105
 Epigraphists, 67
 Epistemological, 9, 80, 467
 Epithets, 450
 Epitome, 53
 Equilibrium, 29, 36, 46, 259, 460, 503,
 505, 509
 Equinox, 295
 Erroneous, 335; manifestation, 360
 Error, 179, 180, 182, 185, 186, 187,
 210, 240, 241, 253, 307, 330, 334,
 337, 346, 383 *n.*, 441, 469, 500; of
 conception, 398
 Eschatological, 295, 525
 Esoteric, 57, 583; doctrine, 134
 Essence, 28, 31, 35, 329, 345, 393, 413,
 415, 424, 426, 431, 433, 434, 436,
 442, 445, 449, 455, 461, 490; of in-
 tuition, 177
 Essential characteristic, 151
 Essential qualities, 70
 Eternal, 5, 9, 34, 35, 36, 52, 128, 161,
 169, 172, 177, 192, 195, 204, 208,
 209, 212, 213, 267, 279, 284, 285,
 286, 291, 299, 321, 325, 330, 336,
 337, 339, 345, 347, 354, 365, 373,
 386, 387, 393, 394, 404, 409, 426,
 433, 447, 448, 452, 454, 457, 470,
 473, 481, 482, 489, 497; bliss, 404;
 power, 198; world, 80
 Eternity, 314, 345, 393; of souls, 177 *n.*
 Ethical, 525; position, 550
 Eṭorembāvāy, 77
 Events, 448
 Evidence, 181, 390
 Evil, 5, 26, 34, 293, 294, 302, 446,
 521
 Evolutes, 26, 487
 Evolution, 25, 26, 30, 31, 36, 49, 58,
 196, 280, 299, 317, 456, 475, 482,
 492, 503, 510
 Evolutionary, 37, 45, 46, 445, 447, 455,
 481; cause, 47; changes, 24
 Excitement, 61
 Excommunicated, 20
 Exercises, 293

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11636-7 - A History of Indian Philosophy, Volume III

Surendranath Dasgupta

Index

[More information](#)

568

Index

- Existence, 31, 33, 41, 42, 50, 51, 182 *n.*, 184, 189, 190, 191, 192, 195, 196, 199, 297, 311, 312, 314, 315, 316, 317, 319, 323, 327, 332, 339, 345, 346, 347, 350, 352, 353, 358, 359, 406, 410, 412, 413, 415, 416, 419, 427, 430, 431, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 442, 443, 445, 454, 455, 459, 464, 476, 477, 489, 497, 507, 509, 518, 533
- Existent, 47, 182 *n.*, 313, 339, 343, 445, 486; entity, 358
- Existent-and-non-existence, 339
- Expansion, 393, 444
- Experience, 8, 9, 29, 34, 41, 45, 79, 83, 87, 142, 152, 166, 170, 178, 182, 185 *n.*, 186, 187, 188, 235, 236, 238, 243, 251, 253, 254, 255, 258, 262, 269, 274, 277, 287, 288, 290, 292, 301, 302, 307, 312, 315, 316, 317, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 334, 344, 347, 360, 363, 364, 370, 383, 398, 413, 414, 415, 420, 421, 437, 441, 443, 444, 445, 448, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 468, 469, 474, 485, 486, 490, 495, 497, 503, 535, 538, 539, 540, 544, 545; treatment of by Vijnāna Bhikṣu, 466 *et seq.*
- Experienced, 37
- Experiencer, 37
- Experient, 168
- Experiential, 185 *n.*; knowledge, 468, 470, 471
- Expiation, 22, 23
- Explanation, 212, 235, 301
- Exposition, 387
- Expressions, 3, 4, 34, 53, 443
- Extension, 85
- External, 44, 53, 341, 426; data, 253; objects, 189, 204, 205; perception, 426; world, 154, 423
- Extra-mental, 204, 205
- Eye, 167, 182
- Fact, 189, 195, 201, 309
- Factor, 204, 205, 209, 322, 453, 454, 463, 477
- Faculty, 28, 462
- Failure, 535
- Faith, 54, 98, 304, 380 *n.*
- Fallacies, 128
- False, 4, 153, 155, 157, 173, 174, 180, 181, 188, 194, 198, 208, 210, 235, 252, 254, 291, 293, 296, 306, 307, 312, 313, 314, 315, 317, 324, 325, 326, 327, 329, 332, 333, 337, 340, 341, 343, 350, 351, 364, 371, 397, 406, 407, 408, 418, 424, 433, 437, 438, 440, 457, 470, 485, 486, 543, 549; appearance, 283, 325, 431, 435, 437; association, 186; *avidyā*, 332; effect, 365; imposition, 320, 325; individuality, 376; knowledge, 5, 310, 378, 408, 423, 441, 485, 491, 495; means, 326; notion, 370, 420, 437; perception, 244, 310; things, 371
- Falsehood, 5, 165, 174, 186, 199, 314, 317, 326, 332, 337, 341, 357, 398, 410, 530
- Falsity, 186, 309, 310, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 326, 350, 398, 410, 437, 436, 438, 457, 486; of the world, 199, 239
- Fasting, 33
- Fathomless, 79
- Fault, 70
- Faultless character, 248
- Faulty reason, 178
- Fausboll, 514 *n.*
- Favour, 51, 159, 160, 164, 303
- Favourable, 292
- Fear, 5, 56
- Features, 46 *n.*, 209
- Feeling, 52, 289, 464; of dullness, 256
- Female lover, 83
- Females, 42
- Filial affection, 83, 89, 90
- Finger-ring, 186
- Finite, 44, 263, 461, 483; forms, 467
- Finiteness, 194
- Fire, 6, 42, 181, 184, 186, 193, 208, 211, 226 *n.*, 295, 447, 451, 461, 484, 499, 500, 534, 536, 538, 540, 549, 550
- Fish, 38
- Fitness, 429
- Five elements, 183
- Flames, 276
- Flow, 442
- Foetus, 44, 287
- Food, 80
- Force, 50, 59
- Forehead, 120
- Forgiveness, 29
- Form, 5, 34, 41, 49, 52, 56, 193, 299, 310, 322, 339, 343, 389, 445, 447 *n.*, 454, 456, 457, 458, 459, 466, 468, 476, 477, 486, 493, 495, 499, 500; of activity, 158
- Formal, 364
- Formless, 10, 193, 197, 310, 332, 447 *n.*
- Foundation, 475; of *prapatti*, 380 *n.*; stone, 12
- Fragrance, 27, 221, 222

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11636-7 - A History of Indian Philosophy, Volume III

Surendranath Dasgupta

Index

[More information](#)

Index

569

- Franke, 515
 Free, 317, 461, 523 *n.*
 Freedom, 78, 441, 452, 506; of will, 160
 Free-will, 45, 292
 Friendliness, 70
 Friends, 83
 Friendship, 87, 375
 Fructification, 414
 Fructify, 415
 Fruition, 32, 33, 265, 291, 303, 443
 Fruits, 26, 28, 33, 55, 290, 294, 349, 441 *n.*, 444, 445, 454, 488, 489, 504, 506, 521, 522, 548, 550
 Fulfilment, 29
 Fullness, 406
 Function, 36, 37, 38, 49, 56 *n.*, 60, 188, 196, 312, 326, 459, 463, 465, 484, 489, 499 *n.*, 504 *n.*, 530, 548; of *Lakṣmī*, 379
 Fundamental, 47, 524; tenets, 21
 Funeral sacrifices, 23
 Future, 446, 447, 457, 533; lives, 545

Gadā, 64
Gadya-trayam, 86 *n.*, 102, 113, 118, 123
 Gaekwad, 26 *n.*
gandha, 49 *n.*, 511
 Gandhamādāna, 25
gandha-mātra, 510
gandha-tanmātra, 163, 260, 499
gandhavattva, 227
 Ganges, 520, 525, 550
 Gaṅgaikondaśodapuram, 96
 Gaṅgaikondaśola, 96
 Gaṅgala Bhaṭṭa, 402
 Garbhopaniṣad, 480
 Garga, 482
 Garuḍa, 364
 Garuḍavāha, 105
 Garuḍa-vāhana, 64, 94
Garuḍa purāṇa, 450
Garuḍopaniṣad, 13
Gauḍa-brahmānandī, 133
 Gauḍīya, 13, 50 *n.*
 Gauḍīya school, 51, 81, 82, 83; pathological symptoms of love similar to that of the Ārvārs, 83
 Gauḍīya vaiṣṇavas, 82, 475; their analysis of love follows the analysis of the rhetorical school, 82; their relation with the Ārvārs, 82
gauḥ, 47
 Gaurī, 52
 Gautama, 96 *n.*, 119
 Gautamī, 447

 Gaya, 522
Gāndhārī, 59
Gāruḍa, 20
Gāyatrī-śata-dūṣaṇī, 133
 General character, 185 *n.*
 General idea, 445
 General opposition, 226
 Generalization, 536, 538
 Generator, 481
 Generosity, 520
 Genesis, 128, 163
 Genus, 193
 Germs, 44
ghaṭatva-prakāṛakam, 224
ghaṭatvāt, 230
ghora, 499
 Ghoṣa, 102 *n.*
 Gifts, 33, 54, 55, 450
Gitā, 20, 33, 40, 51, 91, 100, 118, 138, 214, 379, 380, 383, 473, 474, 529, 530; heretics referred to, in, 529
Gitā-bhāṣya, 123, 137, 214 *n.*
Gitārtha-saṃgraha, 98, 99, 100, 123, 131
Gitārtha-saṃgraha-rakṣā, 98 *n.*, 99 *n.*, 123
Gitā-saṃgraha-vibhāga, 131
Gitā-sāra-rakṣā, 131
Gitā-tātparyā-dīpa, 138
 Glittering, 181
 Goal, 50, 445, 508
 God, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 13, 14, 16, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 62, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 78, 79, 83, 84, 85, 86 *n.*, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 95, 100, 106, 112, 119 *n.*, 125, 128, 129, 132, 135, 136, 182, 189, 190, 192, 196, 200, 203, 225, 232, 261, 286, 291, 292, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 301, 302, 303, 307, 335, 349, 351, 352, 364, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 382, 383, 384, 385, 387, 388, 389, 391, 392, 394, 395, 398, 404, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 420, 422, 424, 426, 428, 429, 430, 431, 434, 437, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 458, 459, 460, 462, 465, 468, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 488, 489, 491, 492, 493, 498, 499, 500, 502, 505, 508, 509, 511 *n.*, 515; Bhāskara's view, 155; His nature in Vijñāna Bhikṣu, 474 *et seq.*; in Rāmānuja's school, 296 *et seq.*; in Vāyu Purāṇa, 502 *et seq.*; in

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11636-7 - A History of Indian Philosophy, Volume III

Surendranath Dasgupta

Index

[More information](#)

570

*Index*God (*cont.*)

Viṣṇu Purāṇa, 498 *et seq.*; *Īśvaragītā*, 490 *et seq.*; proof of His existence available only from scriptural testimony, 189; Rāmānuja's view, 155 *et seq.*; refutation of Śaṅkara's view of, 153, 154; refutation of the Nyāya and Yoga view of, 157; theistic proofs, failure of, 189 *et seq.*; Veṅkata's view of, 157 *et seq.*; Yādavaprākṣa's view of, 156; Yāmuṇa's view of it, 152 *et seq.*; Yāmuṇa's ultimate conclusion about, 154, 155

God Kṛṣṇa, 73

God, Nimbārka's idea of, 472 *et seq.*

God Raṅgahātha, 121

God's grace, 380

God's manifestation, 392

God's mercy, 376

God's relation with man, 70

Godhood, 50

Gods, 27, 58, 293, 474, 501, 502, 505, 525; dispute regarding the relative superiority of, 304

Goḍa, 63

Gold, 343

Gomātham Śiṭiyārvān, 104

Gomathattut-tiruvinnagar-appan, 97 *n.*
gomukha, 60

Good, 5, 26, 29, 34, 62, 80, 158, 293, 304, 414, 415, 444, 452, 521, 527; deeds, 523 *n.*

Gopalacariyar, 109 *n.*

Gopana, 121

Gopāla Bhaṭṭa, 402

Gopālasūri, 18

Gopālatāpant Upaniṣad, 13*Gopālatāta*, 133*Gopālācārya*, 401*Gopālotaratāpant Upaniṣad*, 13*Gopikā*, 378

Gopī, 69, 74, 77, 81, 82

Gopī-nātha, 96

Goppanārya, 121 *n.*, 135*gopṭṛva-varaṇam*, 92*Goṣṭhīpūrṇa*, 95, 98, 102, 109*Gosāla*, 522, 523, 524, 525

Gotama, 235; logic, 234

gotra, 3

Government Oriental Manuscripts, 203

Government Oriental Manuscript Library, 69 *n.*Govinda, 39, 101, 102 *n.*, 109

Govinda Bhaṭṭa, 100

Govinda Bhaṭṭācārya, 402Govindadāsa, 102 *n.*

Govindācārya, 102 *n.*, 111 *n.*, 113 *n.*, 133

Govindācārya's *Life of Rāmānuja*, 110 *n.*

Govindānanda, 107

Govindārya, 127

Govindeśa, 109

Gōvindāchāryar, 78, 94, 97 *n.*, 105 *n.*

Grace, 28, 32, 52, 55, 68, 70, 72, 86, 99, 161, 413, 442, 452; of God, 70, 214 *n.*, 380

Gradation, 486

Grandson, 130, 131

Grantha, 81 *n.*

Gratitude, 109

Grāma-pūrṇa, 102

Greatness, 99, 195

Greed, 48, 87, 505

Greeks, 19

Grief, 71

Gross, 24, 31, 46, 47, 48; dimension, 264; elements, 25, 43, 498; objects, 449

Grossness, 264

Ground, 190, 192, 196, 334, 338, 420, 423, 431, 454, 456, 464, 490; cause, 197, 456, 486, 488, 493, 494, 495

Ground-ajñāna, 367

Groundless, 366

Grow, 447 *n.*

Growth, 547

guḍa, 226*guha*, 502*Guhadeva*, 1 *n.**gulma*, 500

guṇa, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 34, 36, 37, 42, 43, 45, 46, 56, 147, 148, 156, 157, 212 *n.*, 259, 469, 471, 475, 480, 484, 488, 491, 491, 499, 504, 505, 506, 509

Guṇa-darpaṇa, 115 *n.*, 384*guṇa-guhya*, 25*guṇa-potential*, 45*Guṇaratna*, 516, 533*guṇa* reals, 156*guṇa-sāmya*, 46*guṇa-yoni*, 46*guṇāvatāras*, 40 *n.*

Guru, 28, 45

Guru-bhakti-mandākinī, 403*Guru - bhāva - prakāśikā*, 115, 127, 131 *n.**Guru-bhāva-prakāśikā-vyākhyā*, 115

Guru-paramparā, 64, 65, 66, 94, 95, 112, 121, 399, 400, 401

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11636-7 - A History of Indian Philosophy, Volume III

Surendranath Dasgupta

Index

[More information](#)

Index

571

- Guru-paramparā-prabhāvaṃ*, 64, 94 n., 105
Guru-sāmānādhikarānya-vāda, 133
Guru-tattva-prakāśikā, 115, 131
Gurūpasatti-vijaya, 126
 Guzerat, 63
- Habit, 29, 32, 548
 Hagiologists, 94, 96
haituka, 517, 518 n., 530
haitukān, 518
 Halabhūti, 105 n.
 Halāyudha, 523
 Hall, 69
 Haṃsa, 40 n., 401
Haṃsa-saṃdeśa, 121, 122
 Happiness, 9, 16, 164, 365, 441, 463, 494, 506, 549, 550
 Hare's horn, 5, 312, 407, 435, 478
 Hari, 40 n., 497 n., 500, 508
 Haribhadra, 533
 Haribhāskara, 3 n.
 Harideva, 402
Hari-dīna-tīlaka, 122
 Haridvāra, 94
Hari-guṇa-maṇimālā, 130
Hari-guru-stava-mālā, 401
Harivaṃśa, 20, 81
 Harivyāsadeva, 399, 402
 Harivyāsa muni, 403
 Harmful, 294, 335; results, 51, 52
 Harmony, 452, 459
Hastigiri-māhātmya, 124
Hasti-jihvā, 59
 Hastisaila, 101
 Hastyadrinātha, 114 n., 125
 Hatred, 87
Haya-grīva-stotra, 122
 Hayaśiṛṣa, 39 n.
Hayaśiṛṣa-saṃhitā, 22; its contents, 22
Hārda-saṅcaya, 416
Hārīta, 20, 130
 He, 498
 Head, 239, 295
 Heart, 7, 58, 59, 71, 158
 Heat, 128, 198
 Heaven, 13, 24, 40, 43 n., 294, 349, 441 n., 447, 514 n., 527
 Hell, 40, 349, 441 n., 527, 531
 Helpless surrender, 379, 380
 Helplessness, 99
 Hemādri, 20
 Heretics, 103, 518, 520, 526
 Heretical views, 531
 Heterodox view, 531
hetu, 152, 217, 225, 227, 228, 230, 231, 427, 533, 535, 536, 537, 538
hetu-śāstra, 517
hetu-vāda, 517
heya-guṇān pratiṣṭhā, 175
 High faith, 380 n.
 Higher form, 37
 Highest soul, 61
 Hill, 208, 211, 534
 Hindu life, 471; thought, 471; view, 471
 Hinduism, 516
 Hindus, 549
 Hiraṇyagarbha, 296, 381, 452, 504
Hiraṇya-garbha-saṃhitā, 24
hita, 62
 Hoernlé, 522, 523, 524 n., 525
 Holiness, 22
Holy Lives of the Āzhvārs, 78, 94
 Homogeneous, 307, 332, 396, 397, 432, 462, 463
Homotomeriae, theory of, 246
 Honeycomb, 43
 Hooper, 68 n., 77 n., 78 n.
 Horse, 167
 Householder, 103
 Hoysala, 103, 104, 113
hyd-yāga, 60
hṛi, 62
 Hṛīkeśa, 39
 Human, 444; beings, 191; body, 189; lover, 73; soul, 87, 89, 122, 413
 Humanity, 70, 71
 Humbleness, 376
 Husband, 90
 Hymns, 69, 99
Hymns of the Ājvārs, by J. S. M. Hooper, 74 n.
 Hyper-logical, 255
 Hypocrites, 518
 Hypothesis, 332
- icchā*, 41, 57
icchā-śakti, 42 n.
idaṃ vācyam, 230
idaṃ vācyam prameyatvāt, 230 n.
 Idea, 34, 42, 51, 54, 180, 182, 185 n., 205, 206, 210, 300, 317, 352, 353, 412, 439, 440, 441, 451, 455, 466, 472, 473, 490, 494, 496, 544
 Ideal, 53, 420, 550
 Idealistic, 205, 253, 546; Buddhist, 238
 Ideality, 288
 Ideational, 438
 Identical, 28, 302, 309, 313, 336, 341, 345, 351, 406, 416, 418, 419, 420, 432, 433, 434, 466
 Identification, 53, 66, 180, 374, 417, 420

Identity, 6, 37, 58, 193, 194, 195, 198, 256, 269, 290, 303, 308, 312, 330, 336, 337, 345, 346, 406, 411, 417, 418, 419, 420, 444, 445, 455, 458, 460, 466, 485, 495; of consciousness, 141; texts, 403

Identity-in-difference, 445

Idol, 31

Idā, 59, 60

Idu, 138

Ignorance, 4, 6, 7, 44, 46, 51, 160, 173, 177, 178, 194, 317, 318, 324, 327, 328, 331, 334, 361, 362, 363, 365, 368, 369, 371, 376, 377, 378, 386, 409, 414, 420, 421, 422, 425, 436, 437, 439, 441, 445, 468, 469, 470, 495, 502, 529

Ignorant, 51

Ilaya Perumal, 100

Illness, 396

Illumination, 149, 217, 316, 320, 331, 373, 374, 416, 463, 466

Illusion, 30, 142, 147, 171, 175, 177 *n.*, 179, 180, 181, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 195, 196, 210, 211, 237, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 246, 264, 270, 307, 308, 310, 314, 325, 330, 331, 334, 335, 336, 338, 341, 374, 388, 398, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 418, 422, 423, 425, 426, 438, 439, 440, 441, 457, 467, 491, 539; *akhyāti* and *yathārtha-khyāti* contrasted, 182; Anantācārya's treatment of it, 188; as *akhyāti*, 237; as *akhyāti* refuted by Meghanādāri, 243-4; as *a-nirvacanīya-khyāti*, 238-9; as *a-nirvacanīya-khyāti* refuted by Meghanādāri, 242-3; as *anyathā-khyāti*, 237; as *anyathā-khyāti* and *akhyāti* compared, 244-5; as *anyathā-khyāti* and *yathārtha-khyāti*, 241; as *anyathā-khyāti* refuted by Meghanādāri, 241-2; as dreams, 182; as *nirviṣaya-khyāti* refuted, 239; as *yathārtha-khyāti*, 237; as *yathārtha-khyāti* and *trivṛt-karana*, 182-3; as *yathārtha-khyāti* supported, 245-6; Buddhist theory of *ātma-khyāti* refuted, 238; condition of, 237; different interpretation—*khyātis*, 237; its relation with maxim of *pratīdhi-nyāya*, 183; its relation with *trivṛt-karana*, 240-1; Prabhākara's view, 185 *n.*; Rāmānuja's *sat-khyāti* supported by Vādihaṃsāmbuvāha, 183; Sudarśana's comment on the *akhyāti* view, 186 *n.*; Śāṅkarite view criti-

cized by Mādhavamukunda, 422 *et seq.*; theory of *akhyāti* refuted, 180; theory of *anyathā-khyāti*, 179; theory of *anyathā-khyāti* favoured by Rāmānuja and Veṅkaṭa, 180; theory of *yathārtha-khyāti*, 180; theory of *yathārtha-khyāti* advocated by Bodhāyana, etc., 180; theory of *yathārtha-khyāti* also accepted by Rāmānuja, 180-1; treatment by Vādihaṃsāmbuvāha, 184 *et seq.*; Vādihaṃsāmbuvāha's criticism of *anirvacanīya-khyāti*, 188; Vādihaṃsāmbuvāha's wavering between *akhyāti* and *anyathā-khyāti*, 187

Illusoriness, 418

Illusory, 176, 182, 184, 187, 208, 211, 239, 344, 365, 367, 374, 388, 395, 410, 422, 423, 424, 439, 456, 467, 469, 531 *n.*, 537; appearance, 154, 240, 331, 343, 422, 455; Brahman, 422; cognition, 246; construction, 331, 370; entity, 246; experiences, 371; imposition, 320, 331, 333, 423, 438, 440; knowledge, 185; notion, 242; object, 398; percept, 246; perception, 237, 242, 244, 246, 321; relations, 424; series, 177 *n.*; silver, 185 *n.*, 341, 368; world-creation, 339

Illustration, 209, 311, 326, 334

Image, 18, 28, 39 *n.*, 41, 182, 185 *n.*, 186 *n.*, 211, 234, 336

Image-building, 17

Image-incarnations, 41

Image-worship, 17, 19, 22, 23, 550; its antiquity, 19

Imaginary, 419, 423, 446, 477; identification, 81; imposition, 423

Imagination, 49, 163

Immanent, 195, 448, 472, 507

Immaterial, 281

Immediacy, 367, 439; of succession of, 273

Immediate, 203, 266, 308, 309, 319, 369; emancipation, 378; intuition, 230, 231, 318, 319; perception, 185 *n.*, 308, 318, 465; realization, 309; reference, 369; succession, 273

Immortal, 198, 547, 548, 549

Immortality, 381, 382, 384, 463, 517, 528, 531

Immutable, 457

Imparting agents, 357

Imperfect souls, 430

Imperfection, 194, 415

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11636-7 - A History of Indian Philosophy, Volume III

Surendranath Dasgupta

Index

[More information](#)*Index*

573

- Impermanent, 292
 Implication, 128, 183, 216, 234, 310, 314, 347, 353, 365, 366, 426, 474, 537, 539
 Imposed, 182
 Imposition, 185, 186, 333, 406, 422, 423, 432, 439, 440
 Impressions, 8, 209, 227, 287, 290, 410, 423, 437, 537
 Improbable, 404 *n.*
 Impulse, 44, 452
 Impulsion, 40
 Impure, 42, 44, 50, 56, 438, 470; nature, 338
 Impurity, 46, 51, 54, 80, 156, 505
 Inactivity, 451
 Inanimate, 57, 429; creation, 194
 Incantations, 23
 Incarnation, 39, 64, 69, 70, 119 *n.*, 302, 472, 475, 482
 Inclination, 32, 61
 Incompatible, 325
 Incomprehensible, 218, 238
 Incongruity, 269
 Indefinability, 410, 435, 436
 Indefinable, 177, 218, 230 *n.*, 239, 243, 316, 340, 410, 436; silver, 242
 Indefinite, 2
 Indefiniteness, 370
 Independence, 51, 54, 55, 455
 Independent, 443
 Indescribability, 340
 Indescribable, 179
 Indeterminate, 270; cognition, 128; knowledge, 311; matter, 164; perception, 166
 India, 401
Indian Antiquary, 66 *n.*
 Indian philosophy, 96 *n.*
 Indians, 19
 Indispensable, 180, 201; condition, 180
 Indistinctness, 254
 Individual, 30, 190, 193, 206, 211, 232, 287, 289, 291, 303, 323, 370, 377, 403, 413, 414, 416, 417, 429, 431, 433, 434, 441, 443, 444, 451, 452, 459, 462, 485, 492, 493, 494; capacity, 288; cognition, 318, 319, 358; experiences, 82; limitations, 82; self, 79, 170; selves, 335, 370, 413, 426, 464; souls, 2, 6, 7, 26, 38, 56, 158, 159, 176, 190, 191, 194, 198 *n.*, 199, 200, 297, 298, 299, 301, 377, 385, 387, 395, 396, 413, 420, 423, 429, 432, 434, 460, 461, 472, 483; units, 287
 Individuality, 90, 461
 Individuation, 462
 Indra, 295, 528
Indra-rātra, 23
indriya, 300
 Indubitable, 370
 Inductive generalization, 536
 Inert, 408
 Inexpressible, 179
 Infatuation, 76
 Inference, 14, 16, 128, 146, 152, 168, 169, 179, 185 *n.*, 190, 192, 211, 214, 215, 216, 217, 225, 226, 227, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 235, 256, 296, 309, 313, 315, 327, 328, 329, 340, 353, 360, 361, 364, 406, 426, 427, 428, 465, 517, 534, 535, 536, 537, 539; Venkātā's treatment of it, 225 *et seq.*
 Inferential, 62, 310, 411; process, 427
 Inferior, 53, 54
 Inferred, 341
 Infinite, 10, 27, 34, 51, 149, 161, 165, 176, 196, 200, 255, 296, 306, 320, 340, 351, 353, 413, 431, 467, 503, 506, 509, 544; individuals, 421; joy, 161; knowledge, 153; nature, 304; regress, 248, 249, 250, 255, 256, 259, 262, 267, 277, 329, 330, 463; series, 177 *n.*; universe, 191
 Infiniteness, 194
 Infinitude, 51, 71
 Influence, 47, 56, 61, 205, 293, 304, 366, 437, 500; of love, 378
 Influx, 38
 Inherence, 128, 308, 423
 Inherent, 261
 Initiation, 19, 22, 23, 87, 104, 139
 Injunctions, 14, 123, 124
 Injury, 61
 Inner Controller, 27, 39 *n.*, 40, 41, 159, 200, 450, 451
 Inner dynamic, 47
 Inner microcosm, 29
 Inner organ, 172
 Inquiry, 28, 209, 212, 306, 307
 Inscriptions, 64, 523
 Inseparable, 423; characteristic, 150; quality, 150; relation, 222
 Insignia, 2
 Insignificance, 54
 Insincerity, 379
 Inspiration, 80, 111, 130, 471
 Inspired persons, 39
 Installation, 22, 23
 Instinctive, 287; root-desire, 253
 Instructions, 25, 38, 413, 550

- Instrumental, 266, 303, 388, 389, 459;
agencies, 396; agent, 397, 456;
cause, 2, 204, 266, 301, 388, 389,
391, 481, 489
Instrumentality, 247, 308, 391
Instruments, 191, 204, 205, 336, 470,
479; of knowledge, 203
Insult, 173
Integrity, 405
Intellect, 295, 304, 465, 547
Intellectual, 32, 45, 548; operation, 8,
9; powers, 288; state, 387, 438
Intelligence, 10, 26, 154, 166, 175, 178,
192, 193, 483, 537, 548
Intelligent, 26, 29; being, 191, 192
Intelligibility, 438
Intelligible, 419
Intelligizing, 47
Intense self-surrender, 89
Intention, 124
Interest, 89, 441
Intermediary, 203, 257
Intermediate causes, 397
Intermingling, 181
Intermixture, 182
Internal, 426; action, 8; situation, 377;
structure, 389
Interpretation, 40, 108, 195, 196, 306,
351, 471, 475 n., 486, 496, 512, 515,
516
Intimate knowledge, 80
Intoxicated, 79
Intoxicating, 141; emotion, 377
Intoxication, 63 n.; 377; by love, 378
Introspection, 141
Intuit, 442
Intuition, 27, 34, 62, 167, 168, 170,
176, 227, 318, 319, 348, 364, 372,
409, 412, 442, 464, 465, 538
Intuitive experience, 175
Intuitive, 168, 369, 466; experience,
361; knowledge, 68, 214 n., 216;
wisdom, 61
Invalid, 236, 278, 326, 411, 417, 440,
477, 479, 537; inference, 208; know-
ledge, 247; propositions, 202
Invalidity, 201, 202, 248, 347, 348,
356, 458
Invariable, 203, 251, 266, 278, 535,
536, 539; antecedence, 279; ante-
cedent, 277; association, 226, 538;
concomitance, 538; priority, 278
Inverse, 37
Involution, 37
Iraṇḍam-tiru-vantādi, 134 n.
Irrational, 177 n.
Irrationality, 177 n.
Itihāsasamuccaya, 20
ittham-bhāva, 254
iyad-guṇaka, 157
īkṣaṇa, 413
Ikṣaty-adhikaraṇa-vicāra, 133
Īsopaniṣat, 123
īśvara, 47, 128, 129, 152, 153, 154,
155, 156, 157, 158, 160, 161, 163,
225, 335, 443, 446, 473, 474, 475,
480, 481, 488, 498, 503, 504, 510
īśvara Bhaṭṭa, 94
īśvara's body, 157
īśvara-gītā, 460, 474 n., 482, 494 n.,
496; its philosophy, 460 *et seq.*,
482 *et seq.*
īśvara-gītā-bhāṣya, 285 n., 456 n., 482,
483 n., 484 n.
īśvara-gītā-ṭīkā, 450 n.
īśvara-kṛṣṇa, 30, 478, 501 n.
īśvara-mīmāṃsā, 124 n.
īśvaramuni, 94, 97
īśvara-praṇidhāna, 62 n.
īśvara-pūjana, 61
īśvara-saṃhitā, 21, 22; its contents, 22
īśvara's will, 159
Jacobi, 524 n., 526 n., 528 n.
jaḍa, 452
Jagannātha, 103, 399
Jagannātha Yati, 118, 133
Jaimini, 124, 125, 381
Jain king, 104
Jaina, 304, 525, 537; objection, 393;
view, 537
Jaina sūtras, 524 n., 526 n.
Jainism, 516
Jains, 104, 206, 302, 393, 518, 523,
525 n., 539, 546
jalpa, 512
janye-śvara, 473
japa, 13, 62
Jaundiced, 182
Jayanta, 203, 206, 512, 516, 519, 537,
547, 548
Jayatirtha, 111
Jayāditya, 518
Jayākhyā, 21, 22
Jayākhyā-saṃhitā, 24, 25, 26 n., 27 n.,
28, 29, 30, 31 n., 506 n.; conscious-
ness how possible, 26; creation as
Sāṃkhya evolution, 25; emanations
of Vasudeva in, 29; God-function of,
29; God, nature of, 27; *guṇa* and
avidyā, 29; knowledge as static and
dynamic, 29; liberation only possible
through knowledge of ultimate
reality, 24; *prakṛti* appears as in-

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11636-7 - A History of Indian Philosophy, Volume III

Surendranath Dasgupta

Index

[More information](#)

Index

575

Jayākhyā-saṃhitā (cont.)

telligent, how, 26; *Samādhi*, nature, of, 29; *Sāṃkhya*, difference with, 30; soul, progress of, 28; soul, ultimate realization of, 28; *suddha-sarga* in, 27; theory of *vāsanā*, 26; two kinds of creation in, 25; ultimate reality can be known only through teacher, 25; ultimate reality is beyond the *guṇas*, 25; *yama* and *niyama* in, 29; *yoga*, different ways of, 30; *yoga* leading to final emancipation, 31

Jābāli, 529

jātakas, 514 n.*jāti*, 297, 354, 355, 512*jāti-rūpa*, 216

Jāti-Vādiḥamsa's conception of it, 354

Jāti-Veṅkaṭa's conception of it, 355

Jāvāli, 530

Jealousy, 87

Jewish Christian, 50 n.

jijñāsā, 307*jijñāsā-darpaṇa*, 115, 392

Jina-hood, 522

jīva, 26, 44, 49, 50, 51, 52, 128, 129, 158, 177 n., 187, 193, 194, 208, 301, 329, 330, 336, 346, 407, 418, 443, 444, 451, 453, 476, 486, 493

Jīva Goswami, 496

jīva-brahma-kya, 417*jīvanmukta*, 295, 442*jīvan-mukti*, 10, 327, 437, 441, 448*jīvā-jñāna-vādi*, 177 n.*jīvātman*, 498*jīvātmā*, 483*jīveśvaraikya-bhaṅga*, 126

jñāna, 8, 37, 41, 47, 56, 62, 63, 80, 160, 206, 351, 357, 371, 470, 504, 508

jñāna-daśa, 379*jñāna-guṇāśraya*, 172*jñāna-janya*, 371*jñāna-karma-samuccaya*, 307*jñāna-kriyā*, 148*jñānam*, 178 n.*jñāna-ratna-darpaṇa*, 115 n., 384*jñāna-rūpa*, 61*jñāna-samuccita-karma*, 8*jñānasādhya-vāt*, 371*jñāna-sāmānya-virodhī*, 352*jñāna-sāra*, 102, 110, 138*jñāna-svabhāva*, 216*jñāna-svarūpa*, 172*jñāna-vyāpāra*, 205*jñāna-viśeṣa*, 161

jñāna-yāthārthya-vāda, 133, 209 n., 210, 241 n., 246 n., 247 n.

jñāna-yoga, 22, 33, 34, 89, 91; its meaning, 22

jñānā-bhāva, 178 n., 425*jñānā-karaṇaka-jñānatvam*, 220*jñātātā*, 148*jñātā*, 411*jñātytva*, 172*jñeya*, 28

Joint causality, 197

Joint method of agreement, 536

Joint method of agreement and difference, 542

Joy, 485, 550

Judgment, 210

Judgmental form, 250 n.

Jug, 168, 190, 199, 220, 221, 224, 230, 243, 258, 362, 363, 397

Just will, 78

Justice, 195, 374

ṣyāyan, 53*ṣyoti*, 499, 510

Kadanmallai, 64

kainkarya, 136

Kaiṭabha, 25

Kaivalya, 93, 136, 161, 382, 383, 384, 506 n.

Kaivalya-śata-dūṣaṇī, 127*Kaiyaṭa*, 516 n.*kalana*, 45*kalana-kāraṇa*, 47

Kali, 65

Kalijit, 110, 111, 122, 134

Kali-santarāṇopaniṣad, 13

Kaliyai, 110

Kalki, 39 n.

Kalkin, 40 n.

kalala, 30*Kamalaśīla*, 516, 532

Kamalaśīla's Pañjikā, 536 n., 540 n., 541 n., 542 n., 543 n.

Kamalā, 114*Kamalākṣa Bhaṭṭa*, 100*Kamaṭheśvara*, 40 n.*Kambalāśvatara*, 540*Kampana*, 121*Kanikṛṣṇa*, 96 n.*Kanjivaram*, 119*Kannaḍa*, 81 n.*Kaṇāda*, 482*Kaṇḍadanātha*, 98*Kaṇḍadaiyappan*, 105*Kaṇḍan*, 74 n.*Kaṇṇinu-śirattāmbu-vyākhyāna*, 127*Kaṇṇinu-śiruttāmbu*, 134 n.*kapha*, 475*Kapila*, 21, 40 n., 479, 482

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11636-7 - A History of Indian Philosophy, Volume III

Surendranath Dasgupta

Index

[More information](#)

576

Index

- Kaṇḍīya* text, 352
Kaṇḍīya *puṇḍarikā*, 101
karaṇa, 280
Karimāra, 95
Karimāra, 94
karma, 8, 11, 26, 49, 51, 52, 61, 152, 153, 157, 159, 161, 172, 201, 212 n., 258, 291, 292, 293, 295, 301, 349, 366, 375, 383, 385, 386, 393, 409, 411, 412, 413, 443, 444, 445, 446, 448, 452, 453, 454, 481, 484, 487, 489, 508, 509, 520, 522, 523 n., 525, 536, 547, 548, 549, 550; Vijñāna Bhikṣu, 452; Nimbārka's conception of, 411 *et seq.*; Nimbārka's idea of, 414 *et seq.*
Karmaharadeva, 402
Karman, 303, 504
Karma-yoga, 22, 33, 34, 89, 91; its meaning, 22
kartā, 387, 411, 510
kartṛtva, 35, 485
Karukānātha, 96
Kasturi Raṅgācārya, 381, 383; his general view, 381 *et seq.*; his treatment of the sectarian differences of Bāḍgolai and Teṅgalai, 381 *et seq.*
Kātha, 519 n., 528, 529
Kātha Upaniṣad, 519
Kāthavally-upaniṣat-pakāśikā, 127
kathā, 201, 513
Kāthā-sarīt-sāgara, 108 n.
Kāthā-vatthu, 517
Kāthopaniṣad, 379
Kattur-ārgiya-vanavalapillai, 110
kaumāra-sarga, 502
Kaunḍinya Śrinivāsa Dikṣita, 384
Kauśika-Śrībhāṣya-Śrinivāsa, 122
Kauśitakopaniṣat-prakāśikā, 127
Kautilya, 512, 532
Kautilya, *Artha-śāstra*, 512 n.
Kavicakravartī Trivikrama, 3
Kavilologu, 121
Kavirāja Gopinātha, 482
Kavitārkikasimha, 119
Kāla, 36, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 52, 389, 446, 447, 448, 479, 486, 488, 489, 492, 497, 505, 508; different conceptions of, 447; in relation to *Karma*, 448; in Vijñāna Bhikṣu, 446
kāla-ghaṭa-saṃyogā-dikam, 389
Kālamukhas, 160
Kālanemighna, 40 n.
kāla-śakti, 45
kālatraye'pi, 428
Kāma, 40 n., 62
kāma, as *nitya* and *naimittika*, 293-4
Kāma-sūtra, 550 n.
kāmya, 294
Kāntātman, 40 n.
kānti, 57
Kāntimatī, 98, 100
Kāñci, 63 n., 65, 66, 78, 101, 102, 120
Kāñcīpūrṇa, 98, 101, 102, 109
kāṇḍa, 59
Kāpālika, 3 n., 16
kāraka-cakra, 206
kāraṇa, 156, 204
kāraṇa-brahma, 474
kāraṇam aprameyam, 502
kāraṇānumāna, 229
kāraṇāvasthā, 200
Kārikā, 440, 501 n.
Kāri, 65
Kārimāra, 65
kārpaṇya, 54, 92
kārya, 4, 189, 265
kārya-brahma, 474
kārya-kāraṇā-dhikaraṇa-vāda, 381 n.
kārya-prāga-bhāva-samanvita, 275
kāryādhikaraṇa-tattva, 132, 381, 384
kāryādhikaraṇa-vāda, 132, 381, 383, 384
kāryā-numāna, 229
kāryāvasthā, 200
Kāsārayogin, 63 n.
kāśikā, 518, 518 n.
Kāśmīrāgama-prāmāṇya, 17
Kāśyapa, 20
Kāśyapa-saṃhitā, 23
Kātyāyana, 302, 515, 516; his view of God, 302
Kāthaka-siddhāntin, 3 n.
Kāveri, 63
kāyika, 507
Kerala, 67
Kernel, 2
Kesara-bhūṣaṇa, 133
Keśava, 39, 402
Keśava Kāśmīrī, 402
Keśava Kāśmīrī Bhaṭṭa, 402, 403 n.
Keśava Yajvan, 98, 100
Keṭṭi ammais, 104
kevalā-nvayi, 228, 229, 230, 427; inference, 230
kevala-vyatiṛeki, 226, 227, 229, 230, 231, 232, 427
Khaṇḍana-khaṇḍa-khāḍya, 201, 535 n.
khyātis, 184, 410, 503, 510
khyāty-ayogāt, 243
Kidāmbi Rāmānuja Pillan, 110
Kidāmbi-Tirumalai-Nayinār, 137
Kilaiyagattārvār, 95

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11636-7 - A History of Indian Philosophy, Volume III

Surendranath Dasgupta

Index

[More information](#)

Index

577

- hiñcit-kara*, 277
 Kiśoradāsa Pandit, 399, 404
kīrti, 57
kleśa, 44
 Knots, 437
 Knower, 172, 315, 325, 326, 333, 411, 423, 466, 467, 468, 489, 507
 Knowing relation, 250 n.
 Knowledge, 4, 7, 8, 9, 28, 29, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 41, 47, 49, 51, 54, 91, 129, 146, 176, 178, 179, 181, 184, 185 n., 187, 188, 193, 204, 205, 206, 210, 238, 250 n., 292, 293, 295, 300, 307, 308, 309, 310, 312, 317, 318, 321, 323, 324, 325, 327, 328, 329, 335, 336, 340, 346, 347, 348, 352, 357, 361, 369, 371, 386, 409, 410, 411, 412, 418, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 430, 436, 437, 440, 443, 445, 449, 453, 461, 462, 465, 466, 467, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 479, 481, 482, 485, 486, 488, 490, 491, 492, 493, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 506, 507, 508, 533, 537, 547; and the known, 423; its self-validity, 247 *et seq.*
 Known, 466
 Kolli, 67
 Kollikavaladasar, 137
 Koluttuṅga I, 103, 104
 Koluttuṅga II, 104
 Koṇḍinna, 115
 Koṅgu, 67
 Koyilkandādaianṇan, 111
Krama-dīpikā, 403
 Kratu, 21
kraurya, 376, 379
kriyamāṇa karma, 443
kriyā, 36, 37, 41, 51, 57
kriyākhyā, 29, 44
kriyākhyā-jñāna, 29
kriyā-śakti, 42
 Kroḍātman, 40 n.
kr̥kara, 59
 Kṛmikanṭha, 104, 105
Kṛpācārya, 401
Kṛṣṇa, 38, 39 n., 40 n., 69, 70, 71, 72, 74 n., 77, 80, 81, 82, 83, 121, 304; 378, 401, 405, 442 n., 474, 475; his life, 83
Kṛṣṇa Bhaṭṭa, 401
Kṛṣṇadeśika, 18, 137
Kṛṣṇamaṅgala, 96
Kṛṣṇa Miśra, 531 n., 532
Kṛṣṇapāda, 110, 111, 118, 134, 135
Kṛṣṇapāda-lokaguru, 131
Kṛṣṇa-samāhbhaya, 110
Kṛṣṇa-stava-rāja, 400
Kṛṣṇasūri, 111, 112
Kṛṣṇatātācārya, 123, 131
Kṛṣṇopaniṣad, 13
Kṛtakoti, 105 n.
Kṛtamālā, 63
kṛtsnā-jñāna-pratītiś tāvad asiddhā, 361
Kṛttikā, 279; constellation, 229
kṣamā, 57, 61
Kṣamā-śoḍaśi-stava, 111
kṣaṇa, 274
kṣaṇa-dvaya-sambandha-sūnyatva, 273
kṣaṇa-kāla-sambandhatvaṁ, 273
kṣaṇa-kālatvaṁ, 273
kṣaṇa-mātra-vartitva, 273
kṣaṇa-sambandhitva, 269
kṣaṇa-pādhitvaṁ, 274
Kṣattriya, 64
Kṣetra, 31, 32, 502, 504
Kṣetrajña, 31, 498, 503
Kṣetrajña-śakti, 51
ksobha, 498
ksobhaka, 509
ksobhya, 498, 509
Ku-dṛṣṭi-dhvānta-mārtaṇḍa, 396, 397 n.
kuhu, 59
kukkūṭa, 60
Kula-sēkhara, 64, 66 n., 67, 68, 69, 76, 82, 134
Kula-sēkhara Peru-māl, 63, 65, 66, 96 n.
Kula-sēkharāṅka, 66, 67
Kulārka, 229
Kumāra, 401
Kumāra-Vedānta-deśika, 111, 122
Kumāra Vedāntācārya, son of Veṇkaṭa, 123, 126; his works, 125
Kumārila, 8, 148, 205, 347, 348, 357
Kumbakonam, 68, 73, 95, 103, 116 n.
Kumbha-koṇa Tātayārya, 126, 127
kuṇḍala, 67, 416, 434
Kuṇḍalini, 36
Kuṇḍali, 58
Kuṇḍali-śakti, 58
Kurakā, 95
Kuranātha, 102
Kureśa, 98, 102, 103, 104, 109, 110, 111, 113, 114, 134; his contribution in writing *Śrībhāṣya*, 103; his eyes put out, 103
Kureśa-vijaya, 113 n.
Kurugai-kkaval-appan, 98
Kurukā, 98
Kurukānātha, 98
Kurukesvara, 109
Kurukur, 68
Kuruttalvan, 66, 102

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11636-7 - A History of Indian Philosophy, Volume III

Surendranath Dasgupta

Index

[More information](#)

578

Index

- Kuruttama, 66
 Kuvera, 39
 Kuyil, 77
 Kūrma, 39 n., 40 n., 59, 60, 475
Kūmapurāṇa, 19, 20, 480, 482, 483, 488, 496, 502 n., 509, 510, 511 n.; philosophical elements in, 509 *et seq.*
kūṣastha, 49, 484
kūṣastha puruṣa, 50
Laghu-bhāgavatāmṛta, 40 n.; *avatāras* in, 40 n.
Laghu-bhāva-prakāśikā, 129
Laghu-māñjuṣā, 403
Laghu-prakāśikā, 116
Laghu-sāmānādhikaranyā-vāda, 133
Laghustava-rāja-stotra, 403
lakṣaṇā, 306
Lakṣmaṇārya-siddhānta-saṃgraha, 130
Lakṣmī, 36, 41, 45, 52, 53, 56, 57, 70, 99, 100 n., 157, 375, 379
 Lakṣmī Dāśarathi, 98
 Lakṣmī-devī, 115
 Lakṣminātha, 96
 Lakṣmī-tantra, 39 n., 56 n., 57, 379
Lakṣmītantra, *avatāras* in, 39–40 n.
lakṣya, 340
 Lamentation, 72, 73
 Lamp, 25, 444
 Laṅkā, 82
latā, 500
 Laugākṣibhāskara, 3 n.
laukika, 426
laukikī, 507
 Law, 412, 448, 474; of Excluded Middle, 242; of Contradiction, 242
lāghava, 180
 Legendary account, 83
 Legendary life, 81, 83
 Legendary lovers, 81
 Legendary personages, 81, 82
 Lesser gods, 475
 Letters, 4
 Liberation, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 24, 39, 170, 173, 257, 450; during lifetime, 10
 Life, 41, 293, 327, 420, 443, 461, 471, 509, 519, 521, 522, 526, 530, 531, 536, 545
 Life-force, 59
 Life-functions, 7
 Life-history, 82
 Life-movements, 548
Life of Rāmānuja, 113 n.
 Light, 46, 178, 198, 280; and heat, 163
 Light-heat-potential, 48, 260
 Light-potential, 163
 Limitation, 194, 195, 432
 Limited, 292; sense, 43; time, 285
 Lineage, 3, 129, 132
Linee di una storia del Materialismo Indiano, 512 n.
 Linguistic, 218; usage, 239, 282
Liṅga, 16, 22
Liṅga-purāṇa, 20
liṅga-śarīra, 487
 Literary, 69
 Literature, 43, 56, 58, 112, 531
 Living, 456
līlā, 51, 158
līlā-vatāra, 40 n., 475
 Location, 41
 Locus, 58, 283, 290, 328, 351, 417, 435, 437; its negation, 255; of subsistence, 397; of the negation, 283
 Logic, 119, 235, 236, 533; depends on admission of objective realities, 236; in Bengal, 133
 Logical, 80, 111, 183, 194, 442, 513; apparatus, 256; argument, 113; categories, 236; criticism, 154; doctrine, 550; implications, 184; proof, 313; situation, 341
 Logically valid, 236, 253
 Logicians, 517, 518
Loka, 513, 514
 Lokabhāskara, 3 n.
loka-khāyikā, 513
 Lokanātha, 40 n.
loka-pitāmaha, 503
loka-saṃgraha, 92
 Lokācārya, 110, 122, 134, 136, 137, 155, 157, 160, 163, 260, 374, 380, 381; his views, 136
lokācārya-tad-anubandhinām, 381 n.
 Lokācārya I, 134, 135
 Lokāyata, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 519, 526, 530, 532, 533; its significance, 512 *et seq.*
lokāyata doctrines, 528, 529, 532
lokāyata view, 532
Lokāyata-śāstra, 515, 531, 533
Lokāyatika, 512 n., 527, 529, 548
lokeṣu āyata, 515
 Loneliness, 79
 Longings, 70
 Lord, 22, 27, 31, 33, 41, 42, 44, 50, 51, 53, 54, 56, 83, 87, 88, 307, 412, 430, 508
 Lord (*Bhagavān*), 21
 Lord Kṛṣṇa, 99
 Lost objects, 89
 Lost soul, 88
 Lotus, 58, 153, 271

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11636-7 - A History of Indian Philosophy, Volume III

Surendranath Dasgupta

Index

[More information](#)

Index

579

- Love, 136, 294, 376, 377, 414, 450, 451, 472, 491; stricken, 378
 Love-sickness, 83
 Lover, 70, 83, 84, 377
 Loving embraces, 73
 Lower caste, 93
 Lower form, 37
 Lower order, 88
 Lowliness, 54
 Lucidity, 79
 Lump of clay, 46, 259, 332; of salt, 10
 Lunar, 295
- Madan Mohan Library, Benares, 399
 Madhu, 25, 47
Madhura-kaviḥṛdaya, 124
 Madhura-kavi, 69
 Madhura-kaviy-āṅvār, 63, 64, 65, 66 n., 67, 94, 95, 134 n.
 Madhurantakam, 103
 Madhusūdana, 39, 40 n.
 Madhva, 111, 112, 113, 125, 304, 305, 387, 399, 400, 401, 403, 475, 496
Madhva-mukha-mardana, 399, 400
madhya, 58
madhyama, 505
 Madhya Pratoli Bhaṭṭārya, 109
madhyastha, 201
 Madhya-vīthi Bhaṭṭārya, 109
 Madras, 69 n., 94 n., 104 n., 106 n.
 Madras Govt. Oriental MS., 239 n.
 Madras Presidency, 64
 Madura, 65, 67, 120
 Magical creation, 394
 Magician, 335
 Mahadyogin, 63
mahat, 46, 47, 63 n., 163, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260 n., 446, 473, 475, 489, 490, 499, 502, 504, 507, 509, 510, 511
mahātman, 504
mahat prajñā, 503
mahattattva, 475, 480, 489, 498
Mahābhārata, 12, 17, 19, 20, 21, 40 n., 260 n., 379, 443 n., 447, 479, 517, 530, 531, 532; Nara and Nārāyaṇa in, 12; reference to heretics in, 530
 Mahācārya, 117, 125, 127, 130, 131, 135, 305, 361, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 370, 371, 373; his works, 125, 126
 Mahādevī, 98
mahā-kalpas, 525
 Mahālakṣmī, 41, 67 n.
mahāmoha, 500
mahān, 503, 504
 Mahānada, 63
 Mahānadi, 63
- Mahāpūrṇa, 98, 100, 101, 102, 103, 109, 139
Mahā-puruṣa-nirṇaya, 98, 99 n.
mahā-pūrva-pakṣa, 175 n.
 Mahārāṣṭra, 63
 Mahārya, 63 n., 96
Mahā-sanat Kumāra-saṃhitā, 23, 37
mahā-siddhānta, 175 n.
Mahā-vidyā doctrines, 229
mahā-viśvāsa, 54
 Mahā-viṣṇu, 56, 507, 508
 Mahāvīra, 522, 524 n., 525 n.
 Mahāyāna, 1 n.
 Maheśvara, 39 n., 473, 497 n., 506, 509 n.
 Mahomedans, 121, 135
 Maintenance, 38, 51, 52, 56, 195, 196, 454
Maitrāyaṇīya Upaniṣad, 531 n.
Maitreya-upaniṣad, 480
Maitri Upaniṣad, 447
 Majesty, 35, 136
 Makkhali, 522
 Makkhali Gosāla, 522; his views, 522
 Makkhaliputta Gosāla, 525 n.
 Males, 42
 Malik Kafūr, 120
 Mallipura, 63 n.
 Mal-observation, 279
 Mamallai, 65
mamatva, 506
mamātmā, 140
 Manakkal, 67 n.
 Manakkal-lambej, 97
manana, 405, 422
manas, 8, 9, 13, 25, 38, 48, 49, 56, 57, 80, 139, 142, 144, 148, 151, 153, 158, 163, 191, 257, 258, 280, 281, 499, 503, 504, 506, 507, 509, 510
 Manavalamahāmuni, 110
manda, 505
 Mandangudi, 69
 Mandates, 441
 Manhood, 70
 Manifest, 36
 Manifestation, 4, 17, 26, 32, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39 n., 40 n., 42, 44, 45, 47, 51, 53, 57, 150, 163, 198, 215, 218, 247, 250, 265, 267, 311, 336, 338, 355, 356, 359, 360, 361, 365, 367, 373, 387, 412, 447, 449, 451, 473, 487, 497, 498, 500, 508, 524
 Manifested condition, 156
 Manifesting, 39; power, 41
 Manifold, 32, 197
Maṇi-sāra-dhikkāra, 122
 Maṇiśideva, 402

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11636-7 - A History of Indian Philosophy, Volume III

Surendranath Dasgupta

Index

[More information](#)

580

Index

- manḥka*, 522, 524 n.
 Mankhali, 523
 Mankhaliputta Gosāla, 522
 Man-lion, 38
 Mannar, 60
mano-doṣāt, 185 n.
manomaya, 57
mantā, 510
mantras, 13, 22, 23, 25, 28, 29, 30, 31, 57, 58, 60, 69, 102, 403
 Manu, 1 n., 14, 17, 21, 146, 479, 515, 518, 519; denies the *Pañcarātrins*, 14
manus, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 56, 57
Manu-saṃhitā, 16
 Manuscripts, 119, 126, 135, 138, 305, 346, 399
 Manu Vaiśvasvata, 40 n.
Maṅgala-dīpikā, 126
 Maṅgācārya, 127 n.
 Maṅgācārya Śrinivāsa, 118
 Maṇavāla, 94 n.
 Maṇavāla Mā-muni, 64, 65, 137
maṇi-pravāla, 64, 105, 123, 137, 138
 Maraner, 98
 Maraner Nambi, 98
 Marici, 21
 Mark 17, 20, 524 n.
 Marriage, 69
 Marudha-grāma-pūrṇa, 102, 110
Maskarin, 523, 524 n.
 Masters, 83
 Material, 10, 25, 26, 29, 49, 181, 189, 190, 208, 288, 388, 389, 418, 449, 481, 495; cause, 2, 37, 46, 55, 188, 196, 197, 266, 286, 301, 302, 341, 342, 365, 385, 388, 389, 397, 404, 454, 459, 465, 500, 543; changes, 301; element, 489; energy, 459; forms, 37; identity, 252; impurities, 384; part, 301; products, 527; stuff, 329
 Material world, 181, 194, 199, 200, 291, 297, 384, 385, 416
 Materialistic, 512
 Materialists, 550
 Materiality, 195, 256, 383
 Maternal grandfather, 122
 Maternal uncle, 109, 183
 Mathuradeva, 402
 Mathurā, 94, 96, 103, 120
mati, 47, 57, 61, 503, 510
Matsya, 39 n., 40 n., 475
Matsya Purāṇa, 16, 479
 Matter, 26, 49, 125, 157, 193, 200, 211, 299, 406, 430, 431, 434, 435, 457, 458, 459, 465, 492, 495, 501, 519; Venkātā's view of it, 162 *et seq.*
 Matter-stuff, 385
maṭha, 103, 104, 111
 Maxim of determining similarity by real representation, 183
mayāra, 60
 Mayilai, 64
 Mādhava, 39, 103, 110, 127, 400, 532, 533, 632
 Mādhavadāsa, 109, 110
 Mādhava Mukunda, 416, 420, 426, 437; controversy with the monist, 416 *et seq.*; his criticism of *jīva-brahmai-kya*, 417; his criticism of Rāmānuja and Bhāskara, 429 *et seq.*; his criticism of Śāṅkarite *ajñāna*, 424 *et seq.*; his criticism of Śāṅkarite emancipation, 420 *et seq.*; his criticism of the category of "difference", 417 *et seq.*; his criticism of the theory of illusion of Śāṅkara, 422 *et seq.*; his refutation of the falsity of the world, 435 *et seq.*; his treatment of *pramāṇas*, 426 *et seq.*
 Mādhavācārya, 2
mādhyaṃika, 201, 238, 340
 Mādhyaṃika Buddhists, 238
Mādhyaṃika-pakṣa, 177
 Māheśvara, 3 n., 505
māheśvara yoga, 505
mākhali, 522
 Mālādhara, 98, 109
mānasa-pratyakṣa, 220, 359, 361, 538
mānasika, 507
mānavas, 49
Māna-yathātmya-nirṇaya, 119, 128 n., 216, 229, 234
Māṇḍūkyopaniṣat-prakāśikā, 127
 Māṇikka-vāchakar, 84
 Mārāṭhā, 3
Mārkaṇḍeya Purāṇa, 501 n., 502 n. 506; philosophical treatment in, 506
Mārkaṇḍeya-saṃhitā, 24
 Māra, 65
 Māraṅkāri, 65
 Māraṇ-jadaiyan, 65
Māthara vṛtti, 448
māyā, 1, 2, 4, 5, 26, 29, 42, 52, 100 n., 129, 132, 165, 196, 197, 198, 334, 335, 336, 383, 393, 396, 410, 412, 424, 434, 440, 454, 457, 472, 476, 485, 486, 491, 492, 494; in *Īśvara-gītā*, 497; in relation to *pradhāna* as treated by Vijñāna Bhikṣu, 476 *et seq.*
Māyā-kośa, 38
Māyāvāda, 484
māyāvādin, 4, 443

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11636-7 - A History of Indian Philosophy, Volume III

Surendranath Dasgupta

Index

[More information](#)

Index

581

- māyāvī*, 472
 Meals, 105
 Meaning, 195, 233
 Meaningless, 99
 Means, 55, 298, 310
 Measure, 264
medhā, 57
 Medhātithi, 515, 518 *n.*, 519 *n.*
 Mediate knowledge, 425
 Mediate process, 247
 Meditation, 10, 11, 22, 23, 30, 31, 32, 39, 40 *n.*, 41, 42, 58, 60, 69, 80, 137, 219, 292, 293, 295, 364, 388, 405, 414, 415, 437, 442, 446, 450, 451, 465, 474
 Medium, 449
 Meghanādāri, 111, 114, 115, 125, 214, 215, 216, 217, 229, 234, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243; adopts only *yathārtha-khyāti*, 241, 245, 246, 247 *n.*, 248, 249, 346, 348, 349; arguments in favour of validity of knowledge, 247; his admission of five *pramāṇas*, 216; his admission of *upamāna*, 234; his arguments in favour of *yathārtha-khyāti*, 245-6; his conception of various categories connected with conception, 218 *et seq.*; his definition of perception, 217; his refutation of *akhyāti*, 243; his refutation of *anirvacantya-khyāti*, 242-3; his refutation of *anyathā-khyāti*, 241-2; his refutation of *nirviśaya-khyāti*, 246; his refutation of objections against self-validity, 248-50; his refutation of the Nyāya view of *parataḥ prāmāṇya*, 347; his treatment of memory, 214 *et seq.*; his treatment of nature validity, 215-16; his treatment of object, 217; his treatment of perception in relation to validity, 215-16; his view of *karma* and fruits, 349; his view of perception contrasted with that of Rāmānuja, 218; his view of *svataḥ-prāmāṇya-vāda*, 346; his view that intuition is self-valid, 348; his view of time, 348; his works, 125; *pramāṇa* and *artha-pariccheda-katva*, 240; supports *arthā-patti*, 234-5
 Melody, 80
 Melukot, 104, 113
 Melaiyagattārvār, 95
 Memory, 5, 8, 128, 150, 151, 167, 168, 178, 180, 181, 184, 185 *n.*, 186 *n.*, 209, 210, 214, 215, 216, 220 *n.*, 223, 234, 239, 245, 249, 250, 268, 287, 348, 360, 363, 364, 376, 410, 420, 545, 548, 549; its treatment by Venkṛṣṭa and Meghanādāri, 214-15; its validity, 237
 Memory-image, 244, 245, 247
 Memory-knowledge, 248
 Mental, 204, 205; intuition, 359, 361; modes, 364; organs, 445; perception, 426, 538; powers, 47; process, 185 *n.*, 539; state, 310, 334, 339, 372, 373, 439, 465, 469, 470, 495, 540, 541, 543, 544, 545; temperament, 543
 Merciful, 54, 374
 Mercy, 78, 85, 99, 292, 375, 413, 474; of God, 374, 375
 Merit, 15, 153, 191, 453, 520
 Meritorious, 521; actions, 294
 Messengers, 83
 Metals, 41
 Metaphysical, 237; position, 451; views, 450
 Metaphysico-cosmological theory, 246
 Metaphysics, 550
 Method, 55, 183, 195; of agreement, 228, 356
 Microcosm, 26
 Microscopic, 390
 Mind, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 38, 48, 54, 60, 152, 172, 182, 189, 191, 192, 207, 209, 291, 294, 295, 308, 420, 423, 427, 434, 440, 442, 444, 490, 498, 505, 527, 542, 543; contact, 202; substance, 194
 Minimum assumption, 186 *n.*
 Minor, 427; gods, 22; term, 533, 534, 535
Minor Religions, 81 *n.*
Minor Religious Systems, 64 *n.*, 399
 Minority sect, 20
 Miraculous, 505; power, 30, 60
 Mirage, 282, 369
 Mirror, 27, 144, 208, 211, 334
 Misapprehension, 182, 183, 185, 251
 Mis-association, 245
 Misconception, 456
 Mis-correspondence, 357
 Mis-perception, 418
 Misery, 28, 87, 164, 295, 302, 303, 308
 Mistake, 5
 Mistress, 75, 377
 Mīśra, 139
mīśra-varga, 57
mīśra-varga-sṛṣṭim ca karoti, 38
Mita-prakāśikā, 115
mitāhāra, 61
 Mithilā, 112

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11636-7 - A History of Indian Philosophy, Volume III

Surendranath Dasgupta

Index

[More information](#)

582

Index

- Mithyātva-khaṇḍana*, 133
 Mitra, Dr Rajendra Lal, 400
Mīmāṃsā, 107, 108 n., 124, 247, 357, 350, 358, 539
Mīmāṃsakas, 15, 347
Mīmāṃsaka school, 205
Mīmāṃsā-pādukā, 124
Mīmāṃsā theory of error as non-discriminating memory-image and perception refuted, 247
Mīmāṃsā-sūtra, 7 n., 107 n., 108 n., 124, 125
Mīmāṃsists, 152, 429, 518, 536
mleccha, 93, 441 n.
 Mode, 42, 53, 194, 419; of syllogism, 364
 Modification, 2, 3, 4, 6, 80, 183, 260 n., 299, 323, 367, 423, 435, 454, 455, 459, 463, 468, 471, 495, 503
moha, 464, 500
mohana, 46
mohātmaka, 256
mokṣa, 62, 71, 523 n.
Mokṣa-dharma, 260 n.
Mokṣa-kāraṇatā-vāda, 133
Mokṣa-siddhi, 118, 352
 Molecular, 206
 Molecule, 183, 262
 Moment, 47, 273, 277, 285, 286
 Momentariness, 252, 268, 269, 272, 274
 Momentarists, 271
 Momentary, 268, 270, 275, 284; entities, 270; unit, 268, 269
 Monetarist, 273
 Monetary, 273
 Monism, 4, 176, 308, 316, 320, 340, 371, 391, 477, 490, 495
 Monist, 100, 106, 129, 416, 419
 Monistic, 101, 196, 422, 486, 495; doctrine, 197, 477, 480; identity, 336; interpretation, 351, 417; texts, 5, 352, 406, 431; view, 406
 Monotheistic, 13; God, 43 n.
 Moon, 42, 59, 210, 228, 295, 310, 340, 447, 537
 Moral, 29, 32, 33, 472, 501, 549; apprehension, 32; freedom, 472; heroes, 88; responsibility, 291, 533; sphere, 273; values, 457, 460
 Morality, 303, 516, 533
 Mother's breast, 77
 Motion, 206
 Motivation, 44
 Motive, 54, 293, 294
 Motor organs, 543
 Mouth, 59
 Movement, 44, 45, 53, 56, 189, 210, 446, 449, 481, 493, 504
mṛd-dravya, 258
mṛttva, 258
mṛtyu, 447
 Much, 494
 Mud, 397
 Mudal-āṅvārs, 68 n.
Muḍal-tiru-vantādi, 134 n.
mugdha, 328
mukta, 60
mukti, 11, 50, 51, 89, 487
Mukti-darpaṇa, 115 n., 384
Mukti-śabda-vicāra, 127
 Mukunda, 425, 426
Mukunda-mālā, 66, 67, 80 n.
Mumukṣu-ppaṭi, 135 n.
Mumukṣu-pāya-saṃgraha, 114 n., 125
 Mundane, 16, 34, 41, 295, 452; bondage, 414; forms, 40; gods, 38; life, 43 n., 292
Muni-vāhana-bhoga, 124
Munṛām-tiru-vantādi, 134 n.
Muṇḍakopaniṣat-prakāśikā, 127
 Muttering, 23; of mantras, 62
 Mutual agreement, 201
mūḍha, 499
mūla, 46
Mūla-bhāva-prakāśikā, 115, 117, 126
mūla-doṣāpekṣā, 177 n.
mūla-dhāra, 58
mūrdhanya-nādi, 295
 Mysore, 113, 121, 124 n.
Mysore Gazetteer, 104 n.
 Mystic, 53; cognition, 168
Mysticism and Logic, 539 n.
 Mythical, 364, 550
 Mythological, 25
na, 476
na cai' kyaṇi nāśa-bādhayoh, 239
Nacchiyār, 69
 Naciketa, 519
 Naḍāḍur Ammal, 110
 Naḍāḍur Ārvān, 104
naimittika, 293, 294, 502, 503
naimittika pralaya, 502
 Nainārācārya, 111
Naiśadhacarita, 549
 Naiyāyikas, 146, 152, 155, 211, 219, 221, 225, 230, 233, 262, 263, 264, 265, 280, 291, 300, 347, 355, 358, 359, 393, 518, 539, 546
Nakṣatra-mālikā, 138
namaḥ, 53
 Nambi, 67 n., 100
 Nambilla, 110

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11636-7 - A History of Indian Philosophy, Volume III

Surendranath Dasgupta

Index

[More information](#)

Index

583

- Namburi Varada, 110
 Namburi Varadārya, 110, 111
 Namburi Varadarāja, 134, 135
 Names, 3, 4, 34, 47, 48, 209, 457, 544
 Nāmm'-ārṇvār, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 74, 78, 79, 83, 94, 95, 98, 110, 134
 Nandagōpāl, 77
 Nandivarman, 67
 Nanjiar, 110, 134, 135
 Nan-mukham *Tiru-vantādi*, 68
 Nappinnāi, 77, 81
 Nara, 12, 40 n.
 Naraharideva, 402
 Narasiṃha, 40 n.
 Narasiṃha-sūri, 122
 Narasiṃhavarman I, 65, 67
 Narasiṃhiengar, Mr M. T., 134 n., 138
 Narcotic, 79
 Nasik, 3
 Natesan and Co., 104 n.
 natthi, 520
 natthika, 520
 natthika-dīṭṭhi, 520
 natthikavāda, 521
 Natural, 51; omniscience, 214 n.
 Nature, 35, 42, 44, 45, 46, 50, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 100 n., 128, 146, 166, 180, 193, 195, 197, 206, 253, 256, 306, 310, 315, 317, 325, 331, 334, 344, 350, 380, 407, 408, 411, 413, 414, 415, 420, 428, 431, 439, 442, 448, 499, 450, 461, 466, 483, 485, 545; of Lakṣmī, 375; of soul, 79
 Navaratna-mālā, 135 n.
 Nava-vidha-sambandha, 135 n.
 Navel, 58
 Navel-wheel, 59
 Navyaraṅgeśa, 122
 Naya-dyu-maṇi, 114 n., 115, 116, 125, 215 n., 216 n., 217 n., 219 n., 220 n., 234 n., 239 n., 242 n., 243 n., 245 n., 247 n., 346, 347 n., 348 n., 349 n., 392
 Naya-dyu-maṇi-dīpikā, 115, 116, 392
 Naya-dyu-maṇi of Naya-dyu-maṇi-dīpikā, 115
 Naya-dyu-maṇi-saṃgraha, 115, 116, 392
 Naya-kuliśa, 118
 Naya-mālikā, 116 n.
 Naya-maṇi-kalikā, 130
 Naya-mukha-mālikā, 114, 116, 133
 Naya-prakāśikā, 114, 346
 Naya-vīthi, 186 n.
 nābhi-cakra, 59
 Nācchiyār-tirumolī, 134 n.
 nāda, 58
 nāḍis, 59, 60
 nāga, 59
 Nāgārjuna, 307, 522
 nāga-vāyu, 60
 Nāl-āyira-divya-prabandham, 64, 66, 69, 77
 Nāl-āyira-prabandham, 69
 nāmadheya, 4
 nāma-dheyam, 3
 nāma-saṅkīrtana-rataḥ, 96
 Nām-mukam, 134 n.
 Nārada, 13, 25, 40 n., 401; his journey to Sveta-dvīpa, 13
 Nāradya, 20
 Nāradya-purāṇa, 507, 508 n.; philosophical elements in, 507
 Nārāyaṇa, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, 21, 39, 40 n., 42 n., 68 n., 86, 89 n., 100 n., 101, 126, 128, 129, 132, 136, 157, 304, 352 n., 375, 379, 401, 474, 475, 482, 507, 511 n.; alone, 126; as highest God, 12; associated with Pañcarātra, 12; his worship in the Śvetadvīpa, 13
 Nārāyaṇadeva, 402
 Nārāyaṇa muni, 116, 131
 Nārāyaṇa Śarmā, 404
 Nārāyaṇīya, 40 n., 443 n.
 Nārāyaṇopaniṣad, 13
 Nāstika, 512, 517, 518, 519, 525, 527; its significance, 517 *et seq.*
 Nāstika cārṇvāka, 512 n.
 nāstikaśāstra, 515
 Nāthamuni, 66, 67 n., 85, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 119, 180, 181 n., 233, 235; he practised *aṣṭāṅga yoga*, 96 n.; his life, 94 *et seq.*
 Nāthas, 525 n.
 nātha-vādins, 525
 Negation, 5, 169, 186, 202, 214, 230, 232, 243, 255, 271, 272, 283, 312, 314, 327, 330, 331, 332, 339, 342, 344, 351, 352, 353, 354, 412, 420, 424, 428, 431, 445, 467, 476; antecedent to being, 279; of occupation, 282; of *vācya*va, 230 n.
 Negation-precedent-to, 328, 330, 351; production, 338, 341, 344, 345, 353, 369
 Negative, 181, 183, 186, 187, 252, 343; causes, 354; characters, 170; concept, 282; concomitance, 229; entity, 341; instance, 228, 229; means, 376; pain, 364; qualifications, 323; relation, 231
 Nerve, 59, 295
 Nervous system, 58

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11636-7 - A History of Indian Philosophy, Volume III

Surendranath Dasgupta

Index

[More information](#)

584

Index

- Nescience, 177, 311, 316, 361, 362, 441, 442, 460, 465
neti, 431
 Neutral datum, 253
 New knowledge, 184
 New measure, 264
nididhyāsana, 405, 442
nidrā, 57
Nigamaparimala, 124
nigraha, 51
nigrahasthāna, 512
 Nihilism, 177, 269, 307, 320, 332, 334, 419
 Nihilist, 350, 520, 533
 Nihilistic, 520, 521; Buddhists, 201; philosophy, 177 n.; sect, 533
niḥsambandhaḥ, 11
niḥsvabhāva, 356
Nikāśa, 123
Nikāya, 524
Nikṣepa-rakṣā, 122
 Nimba, 399
 Nimbapura, 399
 Nimbāditya, 399, 400, 401
 Nimbārka, 399, 400, 402, 403, 404, 405, 409, 420, 422, 424, 426, 427, 428, 433, 434, 440, 472, 497, 506; his *bhāṣya*, 400; his conception of *ahāṅkāra*, 411 *et seq.*; his conception of *ajñāna*, 404 *et seq.*; his conception of *karma*, 411; his criticism of Śaṅkara, 409 *et seq.*; his idea of *avidyā*, 414; his idea of God, 412 *et seq.*; his idea of *karma*, 414 *et seq.*; his philosophy, 400, 404 *et seq.*; his works, 400–2; Nature of self, 411 *et seq.*; school, 401, 408, 440; system, 413; teachers and pupils of the school, 379 *et seq.*; view, 430
Nimbārka-matam, 401
 Nimbārkaists, 410, 411, 434, 440
nimitta, 2, 388, 456
nimitta-kāraṇa, 157, 191, 398
nimitta-kāraṇatā, 396
nimittamātram, 500
 Nineteenth century, 188
Ninru kumirume, 78
nir-adhiṣṭhāna-bhramā-nupapattiḥ, 238
niranvaya-vināśa, 274, 276
nirapekṣatayānanda, 36
niravayava, 201
nirbharatva, 86
nirgranthas, 523
nirguṇa, 25
nirhetuka, 85
Nirvāṇa, 28
nirvikalpa, 217, 219, 220, 221, 224, 270, 311, 544; knowledge, 544
nirvikalpa-jñāna, 221
nirvikalpa-pratyakṣa, 166, 223
nirviśeṣa, 165, 195
nirviśeṣa caitanya, 420
Nirviśeṣa-pramāṇa-vyudāsa, 133
nir-viśaya-khyāti, 239, 246
niṣkala, 31
niṣkrāmya, 527
niṣprapañca brahman, 10
nitya, 36, 293, 294, 502
nitya-rāṅgitva, 87 n.
nitya-śūratva, 88 n.
nivartaka, 61
nivṛtta, 165
niyama, 29, 33, 61, 62 n., 509 n.
Niyamānanda, 399, 403
niyati, 42, 43, 45, 57, 448 n.
Nilameghatātācārya, 133
nila-paṭa, 527 n.
Nilā, 41, 42, 57
nirūpa, 238 n.
Niti, 235
 Noble qualities, 70, 71
 Non-appearance, 365
 Non-apprehension, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 237, 284
 Non-being, 239, 312, 314, 456, 457, 509
 Non-Buddhists, 514
 Non-dependence, 37
 Non-difference, 487
 Non-different, 484
 Non-discrimination, 247
 Non-distinction, 449, 491
 Non-duality, 488
 Non-earthiness, 227
 Non-eternal, 199, 208, 209, 212, 213, 386, 446, 470, 478
 Non-eternality, 386
 Non-eternity, 394
 Non-existence, 27, 177, 211, 229, 235, 344, 410, 428, 435, 436, 473, 476, 478, 507
 Non-existent, 5, 47, 177, 266, 284, 327, 339, 344, 407, 423, 433, 436, 440, 445, 457, 477, 486
 Non-existing, 184
 Non-illumination, 314
 Non-illusory, 246
 Non-living, 456
 Non-material, 146, 171
 Non-materiality, 171
 Non-mundane, 39
 Non-observation, 279, 334
 Non-occupiedness, 164

- Non-perception, 128, 182, 207, 241, 342, 351, 426
 Non-performance, 523
 Non-physical, 548
 Non-production, 449
 Non-relational, 455
 Non-sensible, 354
 Non-sentient, 54
 Non-spiritual characteristics, 172
 Non-substance, 251
 Non-vedic, 15, 16, 17, 19
 Normal caste, 379
 Normal duties, 92, 380
 North India, 63, 523
 Northern India, 103
 Nothingness, 36
 Notices, 400 n.; of *Sanskrit Manuscripts*, 403
 Notion, 297, 298, 300, 310, 324, 337, 341, 343, 349, 351, 353, 418, 443, 538, 542; of validity, 248
 Not-self, 409
 Not-silver, 183
 Nṛsimha, 39 n., 40 n.
 Nṛsimhadeva, 122, 123
 Nṛsimharāja, 123, 131
 Nṛsimha-rājya, 122
 Nṛsimhasūri, 131
 Nṛsimha-tāpintī Upaniṣad, 13
 Nṛsimhārya, 109, 110
 Nṛsimhottara-tāpintī Upaniṣad, 13
 Nuns, 104
 nūkhya varga, 502
 N.W. Provinces Catalogue, 400
 Nyagrodhaśāyin, 40 n.
 nyāsa, 55, 90, 131
 Nyāsa-kārikā, 380
 Nyāsa-tilaka, 122, 125, 131, 380
 Nyāsa-tilaka-vyākhyā, 122, 125, 380
 Nyāsa-vidyā-bhūṣaṇa, 132
 Nyāsa-vidyārtha-vicāra, 133
 Nyāsa-vidyā-vijaya, 127
 Nyāsa-vimśati, 122, 380
 Nyāsaviṛti, 131
 Nyāya, 9, 128, 131, 153, 154, 157, 203, 204, 206, 207 n., 208, 212 n., 234, 235, 262, 263, 300, 358, 471, 517, 538; categories, 539; logic, 226; objection, 249; refutation of the doctrine of whole and parts by Veṅkaṭa, 263 *et seq.*; Veṅkaṭa's refutation of atomic theory, 262 *et seq.*
 Nyāya-bhāskara, 133
 Nyāya-kulīśa, 118, 128 n., 184, 186 n., 250 n., 251 n., 352, 353 n., 354 n., 355 n., 356 n., 357 n., 358 n., 360 n.
 Nyāya-kusumāñjali, 1, 539 n.
 Nyāya-mañjari, 203, 204 n., 205 n., 206 n., 513 n., 516, 519, 535 n., 536 n., 538 n., 539, 540 n., 547, 548
 Nyāya-pariśuddhi, 96 n., 119, 123, 125, 127, 128 n., 131, 180, 202 n., 208 n., 209 n., 210, 213 n., 216 n., 219 n., 220 n., 222 n., 223 n., 225 n., 226, 227 n., 228 n., 232 n., 233 n., 234 n., 235, 236 n., 237 n., 239 n.
 Nyāya-pariśuddhi-vyākhyā, 131
 Nyāya-ratnāvalī, 131
 Nyāya-sāra, 123, 127, 128 n., 202 n., 203 n., 222 n., 223 n., 237 n., 238 n.
 Nyāya-siddhāñjana, 117, 123, 126, 128 n., 157 n., 251, 259 n., 261 n., 280 n., 297, 382, 383 n.
 Nyāya-siddhāñjana-vyākhyā, 117, 126
 Nyāya-sudarśana, 119 n., 128 n.
 Nyāya-sūtra, 76 n., 208, 211-12, 300 n., 512, 513, 517, 539
 Nyāya-tattva, 96, 119, 128 n., 233, 235
 Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika, 162, 471
 Nyāyāmṛta-taraṅgiṇī, 138
 Nattva-tattva-vibhūṣaṇa, 133
 Nattvopapatti-bhaṅga, 133
 Natva-candrikā, 131
 Natva-darpana, 115
 Natva-tattva-paritrāṇa, 129
 Object(s), 30, 33, 41, 47, 49, 50, 178, 179, 181, 182, 184, 185 n., 189, 190, 205, 206, 210, 244, 280, 289, 297 n., 298, 307, 309, 311, 312, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 343, 347, 348, 351, 415, 419, 423, 426, 427, 439, 442, 444, 457, 458, 466, 467, 474, 477, 500, 506, 544; its matter according to Veṅkaṭa and Meghanādāri, 217; of awareness, 231, 318, 319; of knowledge, 241, 243; of perception, 246, 346
 Objection, 298, 299, 303, 308, 315, 316, 317, 320, 321, 333, 343, 392, 408, 409, 417, 418, 422, 437, 477, 537
 Objective, 53, 58, 179, 182, 490; awarenesses, 238; cognition, 9; entities, 188, 247, 360, 362; factors, 236; world, 246
 Objectively, 182 n.
 Objectivity, 315, 325
 Obligatory, 441; duty, 124, 137, 293
 Observation, 209, 257
 Obstacles, 33
 Obstruction, 183, 282, 449, 466, 481
 Obstructive attitude, 376
 Occasion, 47, 60
 Occasionalism, 159

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11636-7 - A History of Indian Philosophy, Volume III

Surendranath Dasgupta

Index

[More information](#)

586

Index

Occupation, 282
 Occurrence, 205
 Ocean, 52, 301, 302, 304, 445, 447, 450, 451, 452
 Odorousness, 212 n.
 Odour-potential, 48
 Offering, 23, 550
 Older school, 91, 92
 Omnipotence, 24, 51, 200, 450, 462, 472
 Omnipotent, 10, 11, 15, 34, 303, 443; being, 336
 Omniscience, 24, 50, 51, 158, 195, 198, 200, 432, 433, 472, 506
 Omniscient, 9, 11, 27, 44, 152, 303, 318, 335, 405, 430, 443
Omākāra-vādārtha, 392
 Ontological, 118, 180, 185 n., 195, 497; argument, 231
 Ontologically, 180
 Openings, 59
 Operation, 45, 46, 56, 185, 204, 205, 206, 267, 297, 312, 318, 329, 331, 411, 412, 413, 423, 427, 433, 446, 448, 459, 460, 470, 475, 547
 Opinion, 93, 210
 Opponent, 116 n., 230, 249
 Opportunity, 292
 Opposites, 230
 Opposition, 208
 Order, 49, 58, 195
 Ordinary, 43; methods, 58; personality, 82
 Organ, 48, 490
 Organic, 151, 455
 Organs of sight, 182
 Origin, 212, 466, 468, 490; of *Bhakti* in *Bhāgavata-māhātmya*, 63; of knowledge, 543
 Original, 42, 58; course, 396
 Origination, 321
 Oscillation, 264
 Otherness, 351
Oudh Catalogue, 400 n.

Padma, 20, 60
 Padmalocana Bhaṭṭa, 98
 Padmanābha, 39, 110, 118
 Padmanābhācārya, 401
 Padmanābhārya, 352, 361
Padma Purāṇa, 484, 507, 532
 Padmapurāṇa, reference to *Bhakti* in, 507
Padma Saṃhitā, 23
Padma-tantra, 39 n., 42 n.; *avatāras* in, 39 n.
 Padmācārya, 401

Padmākara Bhaṭṭa, 401
 Pain, 146, 148, 171, 189, 256, 259, 290, 301, 302, 344, 349, 412, 427, 442, 449, 463, 464, 485, 486, 489, 490, 493, 494
 Painful, 256, 289, 415, 416, 452
 Pairs, 42
pakṣa, 231, 427, 534, 535
pakṣadharmā, 534
 Palar, 63
 Pallava king, 67
 Pallavamalla, 65
 Pallava-māṭha, 137
 Pallavas, 65, 67
 Pamphlet, 123, 124
 Panar, 64, 69
 Panentheism, 497
 Pangs, of love, 72; of separation, 73; of sorrow, 70
 Pantheism, 497, 498
 Pantheistic, 498
pañcama, 15, 17.
Pañca-pādikā-vivaraṇa, 196, 197 n., 198 n.
 Pañcarātra(s), 2, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 38 n., 40 n., 42 n., 50, 56, 57, 58, 62, 103, 105, 122, 125, 132, 157, 303, 379, 448 n., 471, 475; antiquity of, 12; conflict between Brahminic authorities about, 19; contents of, 18–19; doctrine, 503; instructed by God, 14; its antiquity, 19; its ideal different from the Vedas, 17; its relation with the Vedas, 18; its validity attested in *Puruṣa-nirṇaya* of Yāmuna, 16; not polytheistic, 17; originated how, 21; *Purāṇas* that are favourable and unfavourable to it, 20; *puruṣa-sūkta*, associated with, 12; regarded as *tantra*, 18 n.; relation with the Vedas, 12; religion, 20; rituals not non-Vedic, 17; sacrifice, 12; texts, 13; valid as the injunction of God, 14; worship, 19
 Pañcarātra literature, 18, 21, 24; its validity attested by Yāmuna, 16; works enumerated, 21 *et seq.*
Pañcarātra-rakṣā, 18, 122
Pañcarātra-rakṣā-saṃgraha, 18
Pañcarātra-saṃhitā, 12 n., 155
Pañcarātra-śāstra, 21
Pañcarātrins, 14, 19, 20; denounced in *smṛti* and *Purāṇa*, 19–20; identical with *Bhāgavatas* and *Sātvatas*, 15; possess a lower stage, 15
pañca-saṃskāra, 102

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11636-7 - A History of Indian Philosophy, Volume III

Surendranath Dasgupta

Index

[More information](#)

Index

587

- Pañcādhyāyī-śāstra, 3 n.
Pañcāgni-vidyā, 382, 384
Pañci-kāraṇa, 182, 237, 240
Pañjikā, 131
 Pañḍita, 94, 130, 177 n.
para, 41, 42, 489
para-brahma, 474, 509
 Parakāla, 63
 Parakāladāsa, 111
 Parakāla Yati, 115, 117, 126, 127, 305
para-loka, 518, 548
 Parama, 32
Parama-pāda-sopāna, 124
Parama-saṃhitā, 22, 24, 32, 33; Bhakti, rise of, in, 33–4; its contents, 22; karma and jñāna-yoga in, 33; karma-yoga and jñāna-yoga in, 22; vairāgya, nature of, in, 33; yoga in, 32
Para-mata-bhaṅga, 123, 124, 128 n.
Parama-tattva-nirṇaya, 23
paramārtha, 165, 378
paramātman, 7, 34, 445, 451, 452, 453, 487, 489, 502
parameśvara, 89, 475, 489
Parameśvara-saṃhitā, 23
 Parameśvarvarman II, 65
parameṣṭhin, 447
Paranda-paḍi, 135 n.
Para-pakṣa-giri-vajra, 403, 414 n., 416, 417 n., 418 n., 425 n., 428 n., 429 n., 430 n., 431 n., 432 n., 433 n., 434 n., 435 n., 437 n., 440 n.
 Paraśurāma, 38, 40 n., 429
 Paraśurāmadeva, 402
parataḥ pramāṇa, 9
parataḥ-prāmānya, 248, 249
para-tantra-sattva, 430
Para-tattva, 24
Para-tattva-dīpikā, 122
Para-tattva-nirṇaya, 138
Para-tattva-prakāśa, 23
Para-tattva-prakāśikā, 127
 Paravastu Prativādhayaṅkara Aṇṇa-yācārya, 111
 Paravādhayaṅkara, 112
parā, 509
parā-kāsatva, 88 n.
parāmarśa, 225, 427
 Parāṅkuśa, 65, 78
 Parāṅkuśa-pūrnārya, 102 n.
 Parāntaka, 67
 Parāntaka Cola I, 96
 Parāntaka, King, 65
 Parāntaka Pāṇḍya, 65
parārthānumāna, 427
 Parāśara, 134, 260 n., 479
 Parāśara Bhaṭṭa, 235
 Parāśara Bhaṭṭāraka, 119
 Parāśara Bhaṭṭārya, 102 n., 104, 109, 110, 134, 135
Parāśara purāṇa, 19
Parāśara saṃhitā, 22; its contents, 22–3
parātman, 486
 Parents, 70
Parikara-vijaya, 131, 361
parimāṇa, 254, 264, 397
parimita-gambhīra-bhāṣiṭā, 108
pariṇāma, 6, 106, 197
pariṇāma kāraṇa, 365
pariṇāmi kāraṇa, 365, 366
pariṇāmi-rūpa, 484
paritrāṇa, 40
parokṣa, 62
parokṣa-vṛtti, 425
 Part, 30, 49, 178, 189, 191, 192, 194, 195, 262, 286, 291, 295, 300, 301, 307, 308, 312, 408, 409, 411, 422, 430, 432, 433, 434, 444, 447 n., 453, 456, 462, 464, 475, 493, 494
 Particles, 263, 264; of consciousness, 141
 Particular, 193, 299, 537; proposition, 202
 Partless, 201, 263, 306, 358, 365, 422, 432, 548; atoms, 263; real, 372
Paryamka, 30
 Passionate lover, 82
 Passionate yearning, 83
 Passions, 32, 51, 54, 317, 318, 488
 Past, 182, 446, 447, 457, 533; experience, 184, 185 n.
paśyantī, 58
 Patañjali, 61 n., 62, 239, 444, 470, 473, 479, 480, 515, 516, 518, 523; his *Mahā-bhāṣya*, 516 n.
Patañjali-sūtra, 478
 Paternal affection, 158
 Path, of *bhakti*, 380 n.; of knowledge, 89; of right, 61; of virtue, 158
 Pathological symptoms, 83
 Paths of duties, 91
 Paṭṭars, 104
 paurāṇic, 482
 Paurāṇic emotionalism, 451
pauruṣa, 30
Pauṣkara, 21, 22
Pauṣkara-saṃhitā, 23, 24
Payasvinī, 59, 63
 Pazhanadai-vilakkan, 94 n.
Pādukā-sahasra-nāma, 122
Pāli, 512, 513 n.; texts, 514
 Pāli Dictionary, 520

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11636-7 - A History of Indian Philosophy, Volume III

Surendranath Dasgupta

Index

[More information](#)

588

Index

- Pāli-English Dictionary, 513
 Pañcarātrikas, 3 n.
 Pāṇḍya, 65, 67, 98
 Pāṇini, 108 n., 516 n., 518, 523
pāramārthika, 313
pāramārthiki, 371
pāratantrya, 87
Pārāsara, 20
Pārāśarya, 125
Pārāśarya-vijaya, 117, 305
Pārāśarya-vijayā'di-pūrvā'cārya-pra-bandhā-nusāreṇa, 128 n.
Pārijāta, 40 n.
Pārijāta-saurabha, 406 n.
pāṣaṇḍi, 518
pāṣaṇḍino, 518
Pāsupata, 3 n., 16
Pāsupata-tantra, 155
Pātālaśayana, 40 n.
Pāvaka, 39
Pela Puradeśika, 132
 Penance, 13, 24, 29, 34, 160
 People, 43 n.
 Perceivability, 438, 439
 Perceived qualities, 252
 Perceiver, 284, 315, 321, 398, 547
 Percept, 185 n.
 Perception, 14, 80, 128, 141, 151, 152, 166, 168, 174, 177, 179, 181, 182, 184, 185, 187, 188, 199, 202, 208, 210, 211, 212, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 220, 221, 222, 224, 237, 241, 242, 252, 254, 268, 269, 270, 280, 284, 306, 307, 310, 311, 312, 313, 315, 324, 326, 327, 328, 334, 343, 351, 353, 356, 368, 390, 398, 406, 412, 426, 427, 465, 472, 533, 537; its definition, 216–17; *savikalpa* and *nirvikalpa*, 220–4; treatment by Veṅkaṭanātha and Meghanādāri, 216 *et seq.*; view on, by later members of the Rāmānuja school, 220 *et seq.*
 Perceptual, 79, 309, 411; cognition, 250 n.; evidence, 298; experience, 320, 326, 327, 328, 390, 536; knowledge, 212, 326; form, 246
 Perfect, 295; knowledge, 50
 Perfection, 31, 122, 194
 Performance, 33, 293, 530
Periya-jīyar, 94 n., 110, 111, 137
Periyalnāmbi, 103
Periya Nambi, 67 n.
Periyar, 63
Periya-tiru-maḍal, 69, 134 n.
Periya-tirumoli, 134 n.
Periya-tiru-moṛi, 69
Periya-tiru-muḍiy-aḍaiyu, 64, 105
Periya tiru-vantādi, 69, 134 n.
Periy-ārvār, 63, 64, 65, 66 n., 68, 69, 77
Periy-ārvār-tirumoṛi, 134 n.
Periy-ārvār-tiruppalāṇḍu, 134 n.
 Permanent, 144, 198, 291, 343, 541, 546; world, 198 n.
 Permaḍi, 66
per se, 431
 Person, 49, 189, 191, 401, 472
 Personal continuity, 143
 Personal effort, 378
 Personal God, 472
 Personal identity, 142
 Personal service, 104
 Personality, 49, 100 n.
 Peru-māl, 64, 134 n.
 Peru-māl Jīyar, 64
 Perumāl Temple, 523
Perumāl-tirumoli, 134 n.
Peru-māl-tiru-moṛi, 69
 Pervasive entities, 263
 Pessimism, 550
 Pēy, 68
Pēy-ārvār, 63, 64, 65, 66 n., 68 n., 134 n.
Phala-bheda-khaṇḍana, 125
 Phenomena, 205, 238, 340, 365, 407, 456
 Phenomenal, 454; world, 155, 164
 Phenomenalism, 238, 285
 Phenomenon, 142, 180, 266, 272, 302, 467, 542
 Philosopher, 202, 449
 Philosophical, 120, 126, 181, 305, 307, 364, 395, 525; doctrines, 22; elements, 24; importance, 21; reality, 377; speculation, 79; topics, 23; wisdom, 89
 Philosophy, 34, 107, 112, 119, 195, 235, 305, 319, 413, 445, 471, 472, 482, 496, 508 n., 512, 513
 Phraseology, 196
 Phrases, 309
 Physical, 205, 310, 530; elements, 547; practices, 60
 Physico-biological, 298
 Physics, 515 n.
 Physiological, 530; change, 140
 Pictorial, 455
 Piece of iron, A, 26
 Pilgrimage, 55, 120
 Pillai Lokācārya, 110, 111, 120, 134, 135, 137, 138
 Pillai Lokamjīyar, 105
 Pillai Lokācāryar, 64
 Pillar edict, 522
 Pillān, 66

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11636-7 - A History of Indian Philosophy, Volume III

Surendranath Dasgupta

Index

[More information](#)

Index

589

- Pinb'-aragiya, 64
 Pinb'-aragiya Perū-māl Jīyar, 94 n., 105
Piṅgalā, 59, 60
 Pioneers, 84
 Pirān, 63
 Pizzzagalli, Dr, 512 n.
piṭṭi-yāna, 517
piṭṭa, 475
 Pity, 52
Piyaruli-ceyalare-rahasya, 135
 Pityūṣaharaṇa, 40 n.
 Place, 185 n.
 Playful, 51
 Pleasurable, 46, 256, 289, 415, 416, 452; ends, 294
 Pleasure, 71, 146, 148, 154, 171, 189, 256, 259, 282, 290, 291, 292, 301, 302, 303, 304, 326, 349, 365, 412, 427, 442, 444, 449, 463, 464, 470, 485, 486, 489, 490, 493, 494, 513, 528, 550
 Plurality, 165, 174, 194, 264, 398
 Poetry, 68, 121
 Point, 192, 195, 209, 416
 Poison, 364
 Polemic, 403
 Polemical discussions, 305
 Polemical work, 123
 Political science, 515
 Polity, 515, 532
 Pollution, 303
 Pontifical, 111; chair, 134
 Pope, 84 n.
 Position, 194, 195, 331, 339, 349, 352
 Positive, 178, 183, 186, 187, 252, 323, 343, 351, 362, 441; *ajñāna*, 364, 365; bliss, 136; category, 243; defects, 331; entity, 164, 177, 271, 272, 282, 317, 327, 339, 341, 345, 353, 354, 424; experience, 238, 282; ignorance, 330, 332, 336; inference, 329; instances, 230; means, 376; moment, 272; nescience, 361, 362; perception, 363; pleasure, 294; proposition, 229; state, 344; stuff, 332, 364
 Positivity, 282
 Possibilities, 207
 Posture, 30, 60
 Potency, 347
 Potential, 35, 37, 266, 445, 461; effect, 266; form, 50, 56; power, 541
 Pots, 453
 Potter, 453
 Potter's wheel, 342
 Power, 35, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 50, 51, 52, 53, 56, 57, 60, 136, 153, 155, 184, 190, 193, 197, 301, 441, 445, 471, 473, 475, 477, 500, 505, 506, 509, 524, 540, 548
 Poygaiy, 64, 68, 523
 Poygaiy-ārvār, 63, 65, 66 n., 68 n., 134 n.
Prabandham, 67
prabandhas, 91
Prabandha-sāra, 94 n.
Prabandha-sāram, 66
 Prabhācandra, 206, 516
 Prabhākara, 181, 185 n.; his view, 185 n.
prabhā-tadvatoriva 416
Prabodha-candro-daya, 122, 531 n., 532
prabuddhi, 510
 Practical, 265, 458; behaviour, 4, 466; conduct, 5; experiences, 341, 371; philosophy, 22
 Practice, 29, 30, 31, 33, 293
Pradhāna, 25, 34, 472, 475, 476, 477, 478, 485, 489, 492, 497, 498, 502, 505, 506, 509
Pradhāna-śataka, 124
pradhvaṃsā-bhāva, 353
 Pradyumna, 13, 37, 39, 42, 43, 52, 56, 57, 157, 158, 443 n., 475; stage, 57
pragalbha nāstika, 526, 527
 Pragmatic value, 335
prajāpati, 48, 295, 447, 528
prajñā, 47, 503, 510
Prajñānidhi, 126
Prajñā-paritrāṇa, 119, 128 n., 208, 212, 214 n., 234
Prakaraṇa-pañcikā, 185 n., 186 n.
prakāra, 156
prakāśa, 358, 373, 416
Prakāśa-saṃhitā, 23
Prakāśātman, 196, 197, 198 n.; criticized by Rāmānuja, 197; his view of relation between *māyā* and Brahman, 198 n.
Prakāśātmā, 25
prakṛti, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 34, 36, 38, 43, 45, 46, 47, 49, 56, 57, 61, 144, 147, 156, 158, 163, 164, 172, 173, 239, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260 n., 261, 266, 280, 296, 301, 381, 384, 444, 445, 446, 449, 453, 454, 455, 456, 459, 460, 463, 464, 469, 472, 473, 474, 476, 477, 479, 480, 481, 482, 484, 485, 486, 487, 489, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 498, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509
prakṛti-prasūti, 502

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11636-7 - A History of Indian Philosophy, Volume III

Surendranath Dasgupta

Index

[More information](#)

590

Index

- pralaya*, 13, 36, 56, 156, 169, 446, 459, 477, 481, 493, 502, 503
pramā, 62, 203, 467
pramāṇa, 62, 125, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 214, 215, 216, 234, 235, 236, 239, 240, 247, 248, 249, 346, 351, 361, 390, 423, 426, 427, 428, 468, 469, 503 n., 537, 539; as *artha-paricchedakatva*, 240; Buddhist view of it, 205; difference between Rāmānuja Nyāya and Śāṅkara, 204; difference of view regarding it between Veṅkaṭa and Meghanādāri, 240; Jaina view, 205; Jayanta's view, 203; Kumārila's view, 205; Meghanādāri's definition of, 239; refutation of it by Śriharṣa, 201; Vātsyā-Śrinivāsa's treatment of it, 203; Veṅkaṭa's definition, 236; Veṅkaṭa's treatment of it, 201 *et seq.*
pramāṇa-phala, 205, 467
Pramāṇa-saṃgraha, 20
Pramāṇa-sāra, 133, 138
Pramāṇas, treatment by Mādhava Mukunda, 426 *et seq.*
pramāṇārtha, 62
pramātā, 368
pramāṭṛ-tattva, 547
prameya, 248
Prameya-kamala-mārtanḍa, 206
Prameya-mālā, 349, 351 n.
Prameya-saṃgraha, 128 n., 214 n., 216 n., 234
Prameya-sāra, 110
Prameya-śekhara, 135 n.
prameyatva, 230 n.
prameyatvāt, 230
Pranātārthihara, 109
Pranātārthihara Pillan, 110
Prapanna, meanings of, 91
Prapanna-paritrāṇa, 135 n.
Prapanna-pārijāta, 352, 380
Prapanna-sāvitri, 137
Prapannā-mṛta, 63 n., 94, 97 n., 98, 100, 102 n., 105, 108, 109 n., 110 n., 138 n.
Prapannāmṛta relates, 97 n.
Prapañca-mithyātva-bhaṅga, 126
prapatti, 54, 55, 68, 86, 89, 90, 91, 92, 96, 99, 101, 120, 122, 136, 137, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380; according to Saumyajāmāṭṛ Muni, 374 *et seq.*; its accessories, 92; its *aṅgas*, 91 n.; its history, 379; its meaning, 90; its schools, 92 *et seq.*; its stages, 379
Prapatti-kārikā, 125
Prapatti-naiṣṭhikam, 86 n.
Prapatti-prayoga, 380
prapāṭhaka, 106
Prasaṅga-ratnākara, 396 n.
prasāda, 505
praśānti, 505
Praśna, 480
Praśnopaniṣat-prakāśikā, 127
prasūti, 502
pratibandha, 538
pratibhā, 537
pratijñā, 427
Pratijñā-vāda, 133
pratinidhi-nyāya, 183
pratisaṅcāra, 497
Pratiṣṭhā-kāṇḍa, 22
Prativādhabhakeśari, 117
Prativādhabhayaṅkara, 112, 138
pratīter apahnavā eva syāt, 238
pratyakṣa, 220, 224, 426
Pratyāhāra, 30, 61, 505
pravacana, 514
pravartaka, 61
pravāhā-nāditva, 177 n.
Prayoga-ratna-mālā, 116, 131
prayojana, 420
Prābhākara view, 248
prāga-bhāva, 169, 177, 279, 328, 338, 353, 428
Prājāpatya-smṛti, 20
prākāṣya, 148
prākṛta, 30
prākṛta-maṇḍala, 415
prākṛta-pralaya, 509
prākṛtā-tmā, 483
prākṛtika, 502, 503
prāmāṇika, 313
prāmāṇya, 202, 346, 347
prāṇa, 7, 47, 49, 59, 80, 405, 540
prāṇa vāyu, 59
prāṇāyāma, 22, 23, 30, 32, 60, 61, 505, 506, 509 n.
Prāpti-dasā, 379
Prāpyā-nubhava-dasā, 379
prārabdha, 445, 487, 488
prārabdha karma, 378, 389, 414, 443, 487
prātikūlyasya varjanam, 92
prāvaraṇa, 515
prāyaścitta, 92, 294; Veṅkaṭa's view, 294
Pre-Aryan, 531
Pre-Buddhist Indian Philosophy, 521 n.
Preceptor, 28, 87, 89, 139, 156
Pre-condition, 253
Predicate, 80, 193, 271, 283, 438
Prediction, 345
Pre-existent effect, 265

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11636-7 - A History of Indian Philosophy, Volume III

Surendranath Dasgupta

Index

[More information](#)

Index

591

- Preferences, 34
 Prejudices, 317
prema-bhakti, 401
Prema-sāra, 102
 Premises, 178
 Prerogative grace, 85
 Presence, 54
 Present, 181, 284, 285, 446, 533
 Presentation, 180, 182
 Pride, 529
 Priest, 104, 550
 Primary, 41; cause, 179 *n.*; entities, 440; forms, 39; sense, 306
 Primeval, 42 *n.*
 Primordial, 44, 45, 447; elements, 128
 Principle, 31, 32, 47, 57, 201, 502, 505, 507, 508, 512; of agreement, 226; of consciousness, 322, 463
 Pringle Pattison, 451
priori, 205
 Priority, 419
 Prior moment, 278
Priyālvār-tiru-mōri, 138
priti, 161
Pṛiti-kārita, 136
pṛiti-rūpo-paśāntatva-lakṣaṇam, 382
 Probability, 214
 Probandum, 225, 228, 229, 231 *n.*, 427, 534, 535
Proceedings and Transactions of the Third Oriental Conference, 106 *n.*
 Process, 30, 32, 42, 49, 50, 52, 54, 55, 56, 205, 292, 442, 453, 455, 458, 475, 495
 Procession, 69
 Product, 26, 29, 34, 36, 208, 331, 409, 423, 448, 449, 455, 477, 510, 548
 Production, 184, 199, 204, 206, 265, 267, 268, 277, 278, 284, 292, 300, 328, 330, 331, 341, 342, 344, 411, 416, 428, 447, 454, 473, 481
 Productive capacity, 354
 Productivity, 465
 Progress, 464, 514
 Progressive, 37
 Prohibited actions, 62
 Proofs, 189, 406, 407, 457, 458
 Proportion, 46, 54
 Propositions, 190, 193, 201, 202, 223, 225, 227, 319
 Protection, 54
 Protector, 499, 507
 Proximity, 316, 498
 Prudence, 550
prthivī, 49 *n.*
 Psychical, 469; elements, 29
 Psychological, 180, 185 *n.*, 210, 237; state, 380 *n.*; transformations, 395
 Psychologically, 180
 Psychosis, 29, 30, 151, 412, 464
 Publicity, 120
 Pulaha, 21
 Pulastya, 21
Puṁ-śakti, 51
 Punamali, 98
 Punishment, 51, 92, 415
 Puṇḍarikākṣa, 95, 96, 97, 98, 102 *n.*, 109, 118
 Puṇḍravardhana, 524 *n.*
puṇya, 294
 Pupil, 117, 127, 130, 131
pur, 503
 Purandara, 536, 539
 Purāṇa, 16, 19, 20, 71, 72, 99, 105, 125, 445, 448, 471, 479, 486, 496, 497, 520, 550
 Purāṇa Kassapa, 520, 522; his views, 520
 Purāṇic, 452, 497, 549; legends, 80
 Purāṇika, 122
 Pure, 32, 34, 42, 44, 50, 311, 413, 420, 423, 430, 454, 467, 469, 470, 479, 490, 499, 500; action, 56; being, 10, 167, 175, 192, 193, 200, 291, 302, 311; bliss, 27, 344, 444, 494; brahman, 333, 432, 440; consciousness, 24, 26, 28, 29, 35, 51, 57, 143, 145, 166, 170, 171, 309, 311, 319, 320, 322, 323, 324, 325, 345, 362, 363, 367, 368, 369, 370, 372, 373, 374, 408, 409, 419, 421, 423, 445, 446, 448, 449, 450, 451, 453, 455, 457, 458, 460, 461, 462, 485, 492, 494; creation, 27; energy, 447; existence, 497; experience, 169; form, 438; illumination, 195, 407; impure-creation, 57; indeterminate, 344; intelligence, 26, 147, 148, 154; knowledge, 176, 408, 439, 441; nature, 302, 306, 338; revelation, 169; self, 408; soul, 453; space, 283
 Purest qualities, 430
 Purification, 60, 442
 Purificatory rites, 22
 Purity, 6, 29, 160, 406, 438, 441, 524
 Purī, 94, 96, 103, 120
purovartī vastu, 241
 Purpose, 452, 474
Puruṣa, 23, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 36, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 52, 57, 147, 148, 259, 266, 296, 445, 446, 448, 449, 451, 453, 454, 455, 456, 459, 460, 461, 464, 466, 467, 468, 469,

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11636-7 - A History of Indian Philosophy, Volume III

Surendranath Dasgupta

Index

[More information](#)

592

*Index**Puruṣa (cont.)*

470, 471, 473, 474, 475, 477, 479,
480, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489,
490, 491, 492, 493, 495, 497, 498,
503, 504, 505, 507, 508, 509, 511,
527; conception of in Vijñāna
Bhikṣu, 448; consciousness of, 464

puruṣakāra, 378

Puruṣa-nimṇaya, 16, 96, 139, 352

puruṣa-sūktā, 12, 44, 105, 155

puruṣārtha, 136

Puruṣārtha-ratnākara, 132

puruṣāvatāra, 40 n.

"*puruṣo ha nārāyaṇaḥ*", 12

Puruṣottama, 38, 70, 116, 132, 403

Puruṣottama prasāda, 403

Puruṣottamānya, 112, 411

puryaṃśete, 504

pūrṇa, 36

puṣṭi, 57

Pūrṇadeva, 402

Purva-mīmāṃsā, 350

pūrva-pakṣa, 519

pūrṇā-mubhūta-rajata-saṃskāra-dvārā,

246

Pūṣā, 58

Pūtayogin, 63

Qualifications, 28, 305, 308, 323

Qualified, 165, 193, 430; concept, 244;
entity, 255, 279; monism, 430

Qualifying relation, 252

Qualitative, 550

Quality, 10, 25, 30, 34, 35, 36, 48, 53,

54, 56, 61, 156, 181, 197, 207, 208,

209, 212 n., 254, 255, 256, 284, 288,

306, 311, 317, 324, 336, 340, 343,

348, 351, 356, 357, 361, 411, 426,

429, 430, 433, 435, 441, 442, 455,

463, 465, 489, 493, 503, 505, 508,

510, 548

Qualityless, 31, 306, 406, 407, 408,

423, 430, 435, 499

Queen, 98

Question, 195

Raghunāthācārya, 133

Raghunāthārya, 117

Raghūttama, 137, 138

Rahasya-mātrkā, 124

Rahasya-nāvanītam, 123

Rahasya-padavi, 123

Rahasya-rakṣā, 99 n., 123, 380 n.

Rahasya-ratnāvalī, 126

Rahasya-ratnāvalī-hṛdaya, 124

rahasyas, 94

Rahasya-sandēśa, 124

Rahasya-sandēśa-vivaraṇa, 124

Rahasya-sikhā-maṇi, 124

Rahasya-traya, 110 n., 138

Rahasya-traya-culuka, 124, 125

Rahasya-traya-jīvātū, 131

Rahasya-traya-kārikā, 132

Rahasya-traya-mīmāṃsā, 117

Rahasya-traya-mīmāṃsā-bhāṣya, 126,

131

Rahasya-traya-sāra, 18, 63 n., 124,

125 132

Rahasya-traya-sāra-saṃgraha, 133

Rahasya-traya-sāra-vyākhyā, 132

Rahasya-traya-sārārtha-saṃgraha, 125

rajas, 25, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 129,

156, 163, 259, 447, 473, 474, 475,

480, 481, 482, 501, 503, 504, 505, 507

Rajendracola, 96, 104

rajoguṇa, 448

rakṣiṣyatiti viśvāsah, 92

Rallying, 79

Ramya-jāmātṛ-mahā-muni, 94 n., 98 n.

Ramya-jāmātṛ muni, 89, 110, 111, 112,

137; his works and relation to

Rāmānuja, 137, 138

Raṅgadāsa, 130

Raṅganātha, 69, 98, 121, 135

Raṅganāthācārya, 132

Raṅgarāja, 132, 138

Raṅga Rāmānuja, 115, 116, 127; his

works, 126, 127

Raṅga Rāmānuja Muni, 126

Raṅgācārya, 110, 116, 130, 133, 382,

384, 395, 396, 398 n.

Raṅgeśa, 102

Rapturous, 73, 79; passions, 83

rasa, 49 n., 226, 510, 511

Rasa-bhaumāmṛta, 122

rasa-mātra, 510

rasa-tan-mātra, 163, 260, 261, 499

rati, 57

Rational, 177 n.

Ratna-prabhā, 107 n.

Ratna-sārīṇī, 114, 116, 132, 352

Raurava hell, 20

Ravishing joy, 83

Ravishing love, 79

Ravishment of soul, 79

Ray of lamp, 384

Rays, 182, 444

Rādhā, 81, 82, 401

Rādhā-kṛṣṇaśaraṇadeva, 402

rāga, 10, 470

rāga-prāpta-prapatti, 377

Rāghavācārya, 94, 133

Rāhoh śīraḥ, 4

Rāhu, 4, 239

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11636-7 - A History of Indian Philosophy, Volume III

Surendranath Dasgupta

Index

[More information](#)

Index

593

- Rāhujit, 40 n.
 Rājagopāla, 95
 Rājarāja, 523
rājasa, 31, 163, 498
rājasa ahaṃkāra, 31, 259, 504 n.
Rājasa-śāstra, 21, 22
 Rākṣasa, 532
 Rāma, 38, 39, 40 n., 82, 429
 Rāmacandra Bhaṭṭa, 401
 Rāmadesika, 102 n.
 Rāmakṛṣṇa, 204
 Rāma Miśra, 95, 97, 98, 114, 125, 181 n., 395 n.
 Rāma-miśra-deśika, 114
 Rāmanātha Yogī, 133
Rāma-rahasya Upaniṣad, 13
 Rāma Subrahmanyaśāstrī, 132
Rāmatāpint Upaniṣad, 13
 Rāmatīrtha, 106, 107, 197 n.
 Rāmānuja, 1 n., 3, 24, 64, 66, 67, 80, 85, 86, 88 n., 89, 94, 99, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115 n., 116, 117, 119, 123, 125, 130, 132, 133, 134, 137, 138, 139, 155, 156, 157, 159, 161, 165, 168, 171, 172, 173, 176, 177, 179, 180, 181, 182, 185 n., 186 n., 187, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 198, 200, 201, 203, 204, 206, 210, 214, 218, 219, 220, 225, 226, 227, 229 n., 233, 237, 239, 240, 251, 261, 264, 274, 277, 281, 285, 295, 290, 297, 298, 305, 313, 315, 317, 321, 348, 352, 354, 379, 380, 381, 385, 386, 387, 388, 395, 396, 399, 400, 404, 429, 430, 451, 472, 496, 497; *avidyā* of Śaṅkara refuted, 175 *et seq.*; criticism of Śaṅkara's ontological views, 196; his conception of individual volitions, 298–9; his controversy with Śaṅkara on the nature of reality, 165 *et seq.*; his criticism of *māyā*, 197; his criticism of Prakāśātman, 197; his criticism of theistic proofs, 189 *et seq.*; his life, 100 *et seq.*; his ontological views, 195 *et seq.*; his principal disciples, 109 *et seq.*; his refutation of Śaṅkara's theory of illusion, 179; his *sat-kārya-vāda*, 199–200; his theory of illusion, 179 *et seq.*; his view criticized from the Nīl.ārka point of view, 429 *et seq.*; his view of God, 155 *et seq.*; his view of God in relation to self, 159 *et seq.*; his view that all knowledge is real, 179 *et seq.*; his view of perception contrasted with that of Meghanādāri, 218; his views of *pramāṇa* contrasted with those of Śaṅkara and Nyāya, 204; his view of relation of cause and effect, 198–9; his views contrasted with those of Bhāskara, 192 *et seq.*; literature of the school, 114; logic, 226, 229; philosophy, 346; principal episodes of his life, 113; theory, 346; view, 270; view of self-validity of knowledge, 247 *et seq.*
Rāmānuja, Life of, 97 n., 105 n.
 Rāmānuja school, 202, 209, 281, 317, 318, 340, 346, 352, 364; refutation by the Śaṅkarites, 113
Rāmānuja-bhāṣya, 157, 180, 298, 380 n.
Rāmānuja-carita-culuka, 117, 126
 Rāmānujadāsa, 98, 110, 117, 123, 125, 305, 361; his works, 125, 126
 Rāmānujadāsa (Mahācārya), his refutation of *añāna* being Bhāvarūpa, 361 *et seq.*
 Rāmānujadāsabhikṣu, 132
 Rāmānujaguru, 138
Rāmānuja-muṇḍādi, 66 n., 137
Rāmānuja-nava-ratna-mālikā, 133
Rāmānuja-siddhānta-saṃgraha, 129, 204 n., 224 n., 226, 227, 297
Rāmānuja-siddhānta-śara, 117, 126
 Rāmānujācārya, 111, 117, 131, 183, 250, 251, 354, 355, 356, 358; his refutation of the objections against self-validity, 250 n., 251
 Rāmānujācārya II, 352, 361
 Rāmānujārya, 137
Rāmānujārya-dvya-charitai, 103, 104, 105
 Rāmānujists, 86, 239, 265, 291, 301, 322, 325, 327, 388, 435
 Rāmāyana, 82, 379, 396 n., 530; reference to heretics in, 530
 Rāmāyana, 529
Rāmottarottara-tāpint Upaniṣad, 13
rāsis, 39
 Rāu, Mr T. A. Gopī-nātha, 65, 66, 68, 96, 103, 104; Lectures, 103
 Rāvaṇa, 82
 Real, 4, 166, 179, 181, 182, 183, 193, 194, 195, 196, 208, 306, 309, 313, 314, 315, 316, 325, 330, 332, 333, 337, 338, 339, 343, 353, 364, 373, 388, 417, 419, 423, 435, 437, 441, 454, 457, 486, 495; agent, 411; basis, 182, 210; fact, 365; knower, 411; knowledge, 237, 371; nature, 337; object, 181, 240; silver, 244; world, 350
 Realism, 184, 210

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11636-7 - A History of Indian Philosophy, Volume III

Surendranath Dasgupta

Index

[More information](#)

594

Index

- Reality, 10, 16, 27, 28, 34, 42, 60, 173, 179, 194, 198, 201, 210, 211, 300, 310, 313, 322, 325, 326, 332, 386, 417, 435, 445, 449, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 460, 465, 472, 476, 482, 483, 487, 525 *n.*, 526, 529, 550; as qualified or unqualified—Sāṅkara and Rāmānuja's controversy on, 115 *et seq.*
- Realization, 70, 106, 295, 304, 306, 308, 310, 311, 339, 382, 383, 414, 415, 437, 441, 442, 443, 464, 485, 492, 502
- Reason, 53, 178, 189, 212, 231 *n.*, 264, 326, 427, 438, 533, 534, 535
- Reasoning, 255, 437; in a circle, 409
- Rebirths, 7, 28, 51, 299, 329, 370, 382, 407, 441, 483, 517, 525, 548, 550
- Receptacle, 333
- Reception, 359
- Receptive, 48
- Recluse, 520, 521
- Recognition, 128, 142, 143, 221, 269, 437
- Recollection, 79, 290
- Red goddess, 37
- Reference, 30, 344, 351, 447, 454, 489, 519, 523
- Reflections, 29, 31, 147, 211, 411, 421, 422, 440, 448, 453, 460, 464, 467, 485, 490, 528
- Refutation of the Buddhist view of soul, 142
- Refutation of the Sāṅkara view of soul, 142 *et seq.*
- Refutations, 133, 177 *n.*, 252, 305, 422, 424
- Regression, 330
- Relata, 218, 315, 424
- Relation, 50, 53, 54, 193, 206, 218, 299, 301, 314, 315, 316, 335, 416, 423, 424, 426, 444, 448, 451, 455, 456, 459, 460, 462, 471, 500, 539, 542; of contact, 129; of inherence, 55
- Relationless, 11
- Relative existence, 198
- Relative pluralism, 302
- Relative positions, 349
- Relatively real, 197
- Relativistic, 210
- Release, 514
- Religion, 81, 86, 303, 471, 531, 533
- Religious, 120, 501, 549; duties, 91; faith, 86; festivities, 23; marks, 19; performances, 38; practices, 19; stages, 2; value, 305
- Reminiscence, 79, 105
- Remoteness, 316
- Representation, 180, 480
- Repression, 62
- Reproduction, 245
- Researches, 64
- Resolve, 54
- Respiration, 59
- Responsibility, 472
- Restraint, 550
- Resultant, 37
- Results, 294, 442
- Retention, 60
- Revelation, 171, 215, 250 *n.*, 270, 307, 309, 323, 326, 347, 411, 412, 449; of knowledge, 169
- Reverence, 404
- Reward, 51, 415
- Rhetorical school, 82; their analysis of art communication as influenced in the Gauḍīya Vaiṣṇavas, 82
- Rhys Davids, 512, 513, 514 *n.*, 515 *n.*
- Rice, Mr, 104 *n.*
- Right actions, 327
- Right apprehension, 183
- Right conditions, 246
- Right feelings, 327
- Right knowledge, 5, 203, 204, 245, 309, 326, 327, 411, 423
- Rites, 16, 19, 39 *n.*, 103
- Ritual, 2, 18, 19, 22, 23, 70; ceremonies, 17
- Ritualistic, 8, 16, 24, 120, 132; differences, 381; worship, 22, 23
- Rival sects, 120
- Rohiṇī, 229, 279
- Root, 34, 46, 59
- Root-*ajñāna*, 369
- Root-cause, 187, 244
- Root-elements, 45
- Root-ignorance, 369
- Root-impressions, 43, 44, 54, 258, 281, 287, 308, 372
- Root-instincts, 29, 30, 33, 34, 51, 469
- Rudra, 16, 475, 507
- Rules, 128
- Russel, 539 *n.*
- Rūpa, 40 *n.*, 49 *n.*, 510, 511
- Rūpa Gosvāmī, 82
- rūpa-mātra*, 510
- rūpa-tan-mātra*, 163, 260, 261, 499
- Ṛg-veda, 12
- ṛju-vivaraṇa*, 106
- Ṛṣi Nārāyaṇa, 482
- Ṛṣi-rātra, 23
- ṛsis, 21
- sabbe bhūtā*, 524
- sabbe pāṇā*, 524

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11636-7 - A History of Indian Philosophy, Volume III

Surendranath Dasgupta

Index

[More information](#)

Index

595

- sabbe sattā*, 524
Sac-caritra-rakṣā, 122
 Sacrifice, 23, 29, 55, 293, 350, 384,
 450, 519, 520, 530; of Nārāyaṇa, in
 Sata-patha, 12
Sad-artha-saṃkṣepa, 128 n.
sad-asad-anirvacanīyā, 165
sad-asad-ātmaka, 497
sad-asadrūpa, 456
sad-asad-vilakṣaṇa, 177
sad-asad-vyatirekaḥ, 239 n.
Sadā-cārabodha, 133
Sadda-niti, 513
Sad-vidyā-vijaya, 126, 361, 365 n.,
 366 n., 370 n., 372 n.
śaḍ-darśana-samuccaya, 516 n., 533
 Sages, 13, 21, 25, 45, 220, 474, 483
Sahasra-gīti, 102 n., 104, 109 n., 134
Sahasra-gīti-bhāṣya, 113 n.
Sahasra-gīti-vyākhyā, 110
Sahasra-kiraṇī, 123
sahetuka, 85
sahopalambha, 146
 Saint, 13, 40, 71, 189
 Sainthood, 414, 441
 Saintliness, 448
sajātiya-guṇavattvam, 257
sakala, 30, 31
sal-lakṣaṇa, 10
sallāpa, 513
sallāpa-kathā, 513
 Salvation, 24, 32, 44, 55, 56, 78, 89,
 129, 292, 307, 421, 432, 444, 463,
 473
Samāra-puṇḡavācārya, 127 n.
samavāya, 219, 222, 256, 301, 455,
 456; relation, 256
samavāya-samavāyi-bhinna, 388
samavāyi, 456
samādhi, 22, 29, 33, 60, 61
samāna, 59, 60
samāna-dharma, 211, 212, 213
samārādhana, 10
Samāsa-vāda, 133
sambandha-jñānitvam, 87 n.
sambhava, 426, 428
 Sameness, 142; of quality, 161
sampradāya, 400
Sampradāya-parisuddhi, 123
samuccaya, 8
saṃghāta, 252, 262
Samgita-mālā, 128 n.
Samgraha, 119
Samhitās, 21, 24, 39
saṃkalpa, 34, 36, 45, 191, 504
saṃkalpa-sūryodaya, 120, 121, 122
saṃkalpamayī mūrti, 42
Samkarṣaṇa, 13, 21, 22, 34, 37, 39, 52,
 56, 57, 157, 158, 443 n., 475
Samkṣepa-sārīraka, 106, 107, 197 n.
saṃsarga, 187
saṃsarga-vyāpāra, 185
saṃsāra, 43 n., 477
Samśāra-sāmrājyam, 135 n.
saṃskāra, 8, 63 n., 98, 209, 223, 372,
 423
saṃsthāna, 356
saṃśaya-dvaya-samāhāra, 213
Samvat 1112, 399
Samvat 1806, 399
saṃvin-nānātva-samarthana, 133
saṃvit, 168, 170, 503, 504, 510
saṃvṛtā-tman, 501
saṃyoga, 225
saṃyuktāśraya, 225
Samyutta, 524
Sana, 21
Sanaka, 21, 40 n., 400, 482
Sanandana, 21, 482
Sanatkumāra, 21, 482, 502
Sanatsujāti, 21
Sanātana, 21
Sandal, 221; paste, 7
Sandhyā-vandana-bhāṣya, 118, 130
San-mārga-dīpa, 395 n., 398 n.
san-mātra, 200
san-mātra-grāhī, 167
sanmyāsin, 102, 137
Sanskrit, 1 n., 9, 64, 107, 123, 125, 134,
 135, 137, 138; literature, 3 n.; texts,
 132
Sanskrit Manuscripts, 401 n.
Sanskritic, 383 n.
santoṣa, 61, 62 n.
Saṅgati-mālā, 119, 234, 383 n.
Saṅgati-sāra, 133
saṅketa, 544
saṅkucita-svarūpam, 172
sañcita, 443
saṅkocavikāśārham, 172
sa-pakṣa, 230, 231
saprakāśatva, 358
Sapta-gāthā, 138
Saptati-ratna-mālikā, 133
Sarasvatī, 52, 57, 59, 399
sarga, 502
sarga-pratisarga, 496
Saroyogin, 63
sarvabhṛt, 61
Sarva-darśana-saṃgraha, 120, 400,
 515, 516, 532, 533, 534 n.
Sarva-darśana-śiromaṇi, 118, 132
sarva-dharma-vahiṣkṛta, 20
sarva-ga, 61

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11636-7 - A History of Indian Philosophy, Volume III

Surendranath Dasgupta

Index

[More information](#)

596

Index

Sarvajñātma muni, 106, 107, 197
sarva-svabhāva-viraha, 271
sarva-vittva, 231
sarvā-ntara, 483
Sarvārtha-siddhi, 122, 128 n., 209, 251 n., 252 n., 255 n., 256 n., 257 n., 264 n., 265 n., 266 n., 267 n., 268 n., 269 n., 270 n., 272 n., 274 n., 276 n., 277 n., 278 n., 279 n., 281 n., 282 n., 283 n., 286 n., 288 n., 289 n., 290 n., 291 n., 292 n., 293 n., 294 n., 295 n., 296 n., 302 n., 346, 352, 353 n., 354 n., 355 n.
sat, 154, 444, 457
satatam kurvato jagat, 36
 Satisfaction, 92
sat-kārya-vāda, 43, 200, 265, 267; other views contrasted with those of Rāmānuja, 200
sat-kārya-vādin, 200
sat-khyāti, 128, 183, 184, 410
sattā, 243
sattākhyā, 29
sattākhyā-jñāna, 29
sattva, 513, 514
sattva, 25, 30, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 57, 128, 129, 156, 163, 259, 446, 447, 470, 471, 473, 475, 479, 480, 481, 482, 488, 491, 504, 505, 507; part, 473; quality, 454; body, 472, 481
sattva-guṇa, 45, 448
sattvamaya, 448, 451
sattva-stuff, 472
sattvo-pādhi, 481
sattvā, 358, 513
 Satya, 27, 29, 61, 351
satyam, 503
satyaṃ jñānam anantam brahma, 165
 Saugandhakulya, 97
 Saumya Jāmātṛ muni, 24, 110, 111, 115, 120, 131 n., 132, 134, 135, 137, 138, 374, 380, 381; his conception of Lakṣmī, 375; his conception of *prapatti*, *bhakti* and *prema*, 377; his doctrine of *prapatti*, 376 *et seq.*
Saura-kāṇḍa, 22
Sauri-rāja-caraṇāra-vinda-śaraṇāgati-sāra, 132
sausādṛśya, 297, 355
sa-vigraha, 31
savikalpa, 217, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 311, 544; knowledge, 219
sa-vikalpa-pratyakṣa, 166
 Saviour, 86 n.
sādhana, 62

sādhana, 487
sādhya, 62, 228, 230, 231, 427, 535, 536, 537, 538
sādṛśya, 355, 427; Vādihaṃsa's conception of it as *saṃsthāna*, 356; Veṅkaṭa's conception of it, 355
sākṣād-avatāra, 38, 39
sākṣātkāra, 62, 485
sākṣātkāri-pramā, 216
sākṣāt-śakti, 41, 42 n., 57
sākṣāttva, 217
sākṣi-consciousness, 325, 326, 337, 363, 367
sākṣin, 325, 326
sākṣī, 144, 173, 483
sālokya, 443 n.
sālokya-mukti, 50
sāmagrī, 204, 220
sāmānya-gocaram, 534
sāmīpya, 443 n.
sāmpṛa dāyika, 181 n.
Sāṃkhya, 18, 23, 30, 43, 52, 62, 144, 148, 156, 200, 256, 258, 259, 261, 265, 266, 296, 440, 445, 449, 459, 461, 462, 464, 471, 472, 473, 476, 479, 480, 481, 482, 485, 496, 498, 512, 521, 527; categories, 25; doctrine, 479, 480; inference, 256; in relation to Vedānta according to Vijñāna Bhikṣu, 471 *et seq.*; mode, 157; philosophy, 501 n.; theory, 265; theory of *sat-kārya-vāda*, refutation by Veṅkaṭa, 365 *et seq.*; view, 281 n.
Sāṃkhya-kārikā, 448, 501 n.
Sāṃkhya-Pātañjala, 45
Sāṃkhya-pravacana-bhāṣya, 482
Sāṃkhya-sāra, 482
Sāṃkhya-sūtra, 448, 473
Sāṃkhya-yoga, 466, 539; Vijñāna Bhikṣu's criticism of, 479 *et seq.*
Sāṃkhyist, 46, 147, 163, 256, 257, 259, 261, 265, 266, 343, 386, 462, 476, 527
Sāra-darpaṇa, 115, 384, 389 n., 392
Sāra-dīpa, 124
Sāra-niṣkarṣa-ṭīppanī, 127
Sāra-saṃgraha, 124, 135 n.
Sāra-sāra, 124
Sārattha-pakāśinī, 514, 515 n.
Sāra-rtha-catuṣṭaya, 352
Sāra-rtha-saṃgraha, 110 n.
sārūpya, 442 n.
sāttvika, 31, 163, 498
sāttvika ahaṃkāra, 259, 504
Sāttvika purāṇas, 20
sātvata, 12, 15, 17, 19, 22

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11636-7 - A History of Indian Philosophy, Volume III

Surendranath Dasgupta

Index

[More information](#)

Index

597

- Sātvata-saṃhitā*, 12 *n.*, 21, 40 *n.*, 42 *n.*, 57
sātvata-śāsana, 62
Sātvika-śāstra, 21
 Śāvatthi, 522
sāyujya, 161, 443 *n.*
sāyujya-mukti, 474
 Scepticism, 244, 520
 Sceptics, 520
 Scholars, 86, 104
 Scholarship, 94
 Scholastic, 133, 373; criticism, 364
 School, 111; of logic, 112
 Schrader, 37, 38, 40 *n.*, 41, 42 *n.*, 50
 Science, 34, 512, 514, 516, 518
 Scientific, 181
 Scope, 328, 422
 Scriptural, 33, 180, 223; criticism, 388; duties, 61, 89, 90, 91, 92, 100, 293, 307; injunctions, 303; interpretation, 326; knowledge, 307, 326; testimony, 136, 211, 214, 296, 306, 326, 327, 352, 406, 426, 468; texts, 5, 15, 16, 17, 181, 192, 199, 208, 280, 302, 329, 338, 340, 383, 385, 387, 388, 392, 396, 397, 407, 426, 429, 431, 438, 448, 458, 465, 468, 486, 490, 508, 517; view, 549
 Scriptures, 4, 7, 8, 9, 25, 50, 52, 54, 146, 166, 168, 174, 189, 203, 216, 256, 259, 281, 289, 294, 296, 302, 303, 306, 319, 326, 340, 350, 361, 371, 380 *n.*, 406, 407, 428, 437, 442, 452, 465, 472, 494, 539
 Sea, 6, 487
 Secondary, 38, 41; sense, 306
 Sectarian, 305; authors, 18; difference, 381; quarrels, 120
 Section, 305
 Sect of Brahmins, 2
 Sects, 512 *n.*
 Seed, 184, 330, 429, 509
 Self, 12, 26, 129, 140, 143, 146, 148, 149, 150, 151, 172, 208, 287, 288, 289, 290, 292, 306, 308, 315, 323, 324, 327, 330, 345, 346, 361, 365, 369, 408, 409, 411, 412, 426, 428, 439, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 453, 459, 463, 464, 469, 470, 483, 485, 486, 487, 494, 495, 509, 523 *n.*, 528, 529, 547, 548, 549; how its knowledge rises according to Rāmānuja, 159; in relation to God according to Rāmānuja, 159 *et seq.*; Nimbārka's conception of, 411 *et seq.*; Veṅkaṭa's view of self in relation to God, 161 *et seq.*; according to Yāmuna, its nature, 140 *et seq.*; and the problem of consciousness, 149 *et seq.*; refutation of Kumārila's view, 148; refutation of the Sāṃkhya view, 147
 Self-abnegation, 55, 60, 62, 414
 Self-apperception, 93
 Self-conscious, 27, 412; entities, 159
 Self-consciousness, 9, 140, 146, 151, 154, 155, 173, 216, 274, 315, 324, 369, 466, 546, 547
 Self-contradiction, 90, 239, 269
 Self-contradictory, 193, 202, 230, 231, 239, 256, 266, 272, 334, 342, 398, 469, 486, 512
 Self-control, 22, 33, 160
 Self-criticism, 32
 Self-dependent, 36
 Self-destruction, 324
 Self-discriminative, 382
 Self-dynamism, 433
 Self-ejected idea, 244
 Self-evident, 315
 Self-existent, 297
 Self-fulfilment, 382
 Self-identification, 475
 Self-identity, 269
 Self-illuminating, 35, 358
 Self-illumination, 176, 358
 Self-introspection, 141
 Self-invalidity, 249
 Self-knowledge, 290, 383, 384, 466, 467, 468, 487
 Self-love, 443, 470
 Self-luminosity, 317, 325, 345, 358, 359, 367, 407, 438, 468; its treatment by Vijñāna Bhikṣu, 468 *et seq.*
 Self-luminous, 61, 171, 176, 178, 243, 290, 310, 315, 316, 319, 325, 340, 347, 360, 361, 370, 407, 408, 438, 439, 466, 468
 Self-luminousness, 439
 Self-manifestation, 214, 248
 Self-manifesting, 142, 149, 150
 Self-mastery, 520
 Self-offering, 60, 62
 Self-perceiving, 413
 Self-realized, 24
 Self-realization, 28, 29, 302, 382, 383, 487
 Self-revealed, 315
 Self-revealing, 160, 166, 168, 171, 230, 240, 249, 306, 315, 358
 Self-revelation, 170, 306, 318
 Self-shining, 332

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11636-7 - A History of Indian Philosophy, Volume III

Surendranath Dasgupta

Index

[More information](#)

598

Index

- Self-sufficiency, 35
 Self-surrender, 86, 87, 89, 112, 120, 136, 379
 Self-surrendering, 78; association, 91
 Self-valid, 9, 247, 250, 348, 357
 Self-validity, 240, 249, 250 *n.*, 251, 289, 347, 348, 356, 357, 428; of cognition, 240; of knowledge, Bhaṭṭa and Prabhākara view, 249
 Selves, 44, 345, 346, 411, 451, 465, 476, 477; as inseparable from God, 298–300
 Semi-conscious, 83
 Senai Nathan, 67 *n.*
 Senānātha, 117
 Senḍa, 66
 Seniors, 185 *n.*, 186 *n.*
 Sensations, 253, 386
 Sense, 7, 8, 9, 27, 30, 32, 33, 43, 47, 48, 49, 80, 181, 182, 189, 196, 280, 281 *n.*, 289, 300, 306, 311, 317, 325, 414, 427, 435, 462, 466, 502, 505, 540, 543, 545, 547
 Sense-appearances, 290
 Sense-character, 254, 284, 285
 Sense-cognitions, 289, 547
 Sense-consciousness, 450
 Sense-contact, 189, 203, 204, 206, 270, 280, 311
 Sense-data, 251, 291, 544
 Sense-faculty, 280, 463
 Sense-function, 281, 539
 Sense-gratifications, 531
 Sense-impressions, 223
 Sense-inclinations, 22
 Sense-knowledge, 206, 217, 544
 Sense-objects, 32, 152, 411, 449, 546, 550
 Sense-organ, 8, 9, 13, 28, 172, 179, 184, 185 *n.*, 189, 204, 205, 206, 222, 223, 270, 280, 290, 295, 347, 411, 533, 534, 540, 543, 544, 546
 Sense-perception, 31, 151, 217, 223, 503
 Sense-pleasures, 550
 Sense-qualities, 251, 252, 253
 Sense of possession, 71
 Sensible, 288, 290; qualities, 27, 31
 Sensory, 467
 Sensual joys, 550
 Sensuous, 325
 Sentient, 54
 Separate *ajñānas*, 369
 Separate wholes, 263, 264
 Separateness, 264
 Separation, 71, 72, 327
 Sequence, 184, 273
 Series, 310, 353, 540, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547
 Servants, 83, 84, 87; of God, 89
 Service, 54, 88
 Servitude, 136, 161, 377; of God, 89
Seśvara-mīmāṃsā, 18 *n.*, 124
 Sevadeva, 402
 Sex-emotions, 549
 Sex-indulgence, 549
 Shapes, 5
 Shining, 336; character, 232, 243, 244; entity, 242
 Shop, 181
siddha-prema, 378
siddha-vastu-virodhī, 354 *n.*
Siddhānta-cintāmaṇi, 115, 116, 388, 389 *n.*, 390 *n.*, 391 *n.*, 392
Siddhānta-jāhnavī, 404
Siddhānta-nirṇaya, 122
Siddhānta-ratna, 403
Siddhānta-ratnāvalī, 12, 18, 132
Siddhānta-saṃgraha, 130, 203 *n.*
Siddhānta-setukā, 404
Siddhānta-siddhāñjana, 133
Siddhānta-śiromaṇi, 3
Siddhānta-śravaṇa, 61
Siddhānta-vaijayanī, 18
Siddhi-traya, 98, 105, 108, 109, 128 *n.*, 154, 155, 229 *n.*
Siddhy-upāya-sudarśana, 127
 Significance, 53, 293, 297
 Silver, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 241, 242, 244, 245, 310, 336, 337, 346, 408; elements, 241; image, 245
 Similar, 298
 Similarity, 142, 179, 182, 183, 234, 297, 298, 351, 355, 423, 426, 427, 428
 Simplicity, 180, 186 *n.*
 Simultaneity, 142, 254
 Simultaneous, 276; perception, 281
śimha, 60
 Sin, 34, 295, 303, 388, 441, 446, 505, 524, 526, 528, 550
 Sincerity, 158
 Sinful, 294, 304, 549
 Sinner, 99
 Sirup-pullur-udaya-Pillai, 97 *n.*
 Situation, 332, 434, 455
 Six qualities, 37
Śītā-upaniṣad, 41, 42 *n.*, 57
skanda, 402
Skanda-purāṇa, 19 *n.*, 507 *n.*
 Skill, 194
 Sky, 128, 447
 Sleep, 169, 240, 257

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11636-7 - A History of Indian Philosophy, Volume III

Surendranath Dasgupta

Index

[More information](#)

Index

599

- smaraṇa*, 505
smaraṇam, 178 n.
 Smell, 251
 Smell-potential, 163, 510
 Smoke, 211, 226 n., 534, 536, 538
smṛti, 14, 15, 16, 20, 57, 125, 471, 503, 504, 510, 517, 549; literature, 19
Sneha-pūrti, 395 n.
 Social, 472, 549
 Sophistry, 514, 515, 516, 517
 Sophists, 518
 Sorrow, 52, 441, 443 n., 444, 445, 463, 464, 470, 486, 491, 506, 508
 Sorrowful, 46
 Sottanambi, 109 n.
 Souls, 6, 7, 10, 35, 57, 59, 60, 61, 62, 80, 83, 125, 139, 140, 147, 151, 154, 155, 157, 177 n., 189, 194, 200, 286, 291, 295, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 381, 385, 393, 395, 412, 413, 422, 430, 431, 434, 435, 441, 443, 444, 451, 453, 457, 458, 483, 485, 489, 503, 517, 519, 525, 526, 527, 530, 531, 539, 543, 546, 547, 549, 550
 Sound, 5, 33, 48, 58, 167
 Sound-potential, 504, 510
 Source, 292, 295, 303, 348, 494, 521, 530; of knowledge, 185 n., 465
 South, 18
 South India, 19, 80, 138, 523
 South Indian, 81 n.
 Southern India, 63
 Space, 6, 27, 34, 48, 82, 163, 195, 199, 228, 252, 264, 273, 277, 282, 301, 521; relations, 284
 Spaceless, 72
 Sparks, 6
sparsā, 49 n., 261, 510, 511
sparsā-tan-mātra, 163, 260, 261, 499, 510
 Spatial, 313, 324, 343, 353; character, 353; contiguity, 316; difference, 245; qualification, 238; quality, 245; units, 264
 Spatial-temporal, 489
 Spatio-temporal, 226
 Special, 43, 208; powers, 38; quality, 393
 Species, 173
 Specific cause, 279
 Specific characters, 46 n.
 Specific effect, 279
 Specific modes, 364
 Specific nature, 356
 Specific qualities, 263
 Spectator, 82
 Speculations, 496
 Speech, 3, 4, 34, 48, 53, 168
sphoṭa, 107 n., 108 n.
 Spider, 59, 406
 Spirit, 32, 55, 298, 299, 302, 350, 406, 460, 472, 492; part, 301, 302; of service, 70
 Spiritual, 10, 28, 35, 41, 44, 47, 48, 60, 373, 385, 386; emancipation, 378; energy, 51; entities, 36; fact, 377; form, 37, 38; love, 81; nature, 406; transformation, 10; zeal, 72
 Spirituality, 472
 Spontaneity, 56, 85, 442
 Spontaneous, 27, 34, 35, 36, 85, 214, 215, 292, 452; agency, 37; grace, 88; production, 277
 Sportive, 444
Sṛṣṭi-khaṇḍa, 532
 Staffs, 532
 Stage, 44, 46 n., 47, 48, 50, 56, 58, 60, 79, 292, 311, 422, 458, 486, 491, 503, 541, 544; of life, 11, 416; of love, 82
 Stars, 515 n.
 State, 35, 41, 50, 52, 56, 290, 295, 339, 344, 414, 438, 439, 441, 443, 444, 445, 446, 457, 458, 469, 471, 476, 486, 488, 494, 495, 503, 545, 546
 Static, 29, 446, 492; entities, 36
 Statical, 46
 Status, 437
 Stick, 1 n., 2, 342, 549
 Stone, 41
Stotra-ratnam, 98, 99, 101
Stotra-ratnākara, 123
Stotra-trayī, 403
 Strength, 35, 404
 Structural Brahman, 434
 Structural cause, 47
 Structure, 500
 Study of the Vedas, 29
 Sub-commentary, 137, 138
 Sub-conscious image, 237; impressions, 228, 268
 Sub-consciousness, 8, 222, 227, 258, 270, 281, 437
Subhāṣita-nūti, 121
 Subject, 178, 193, 194, 204, 280, 283, 297 n., 368
 Subjective, 170, 179, 238, 268, 490
 Subjectivity, 325
 Submission, 54
Subodhinī, 116, 132
 Subserviency, 299
 Subsidiary, 27, 39, 58, 90
 Subsistence, 256

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11636-7 - A History of Indian Philosophy, Volume III

Surendranath Dasgupta

Index

[More information](#)

600

Index

- Substance, 10, 34, 35, 80, 129, 147, 183, 193, 195, 199, 208, 209, 211, 212, 222, 224, 245, 251, 252, 253, 254, 256, 258, 288, 299, 303, 334, 343, 344, 361, 425, 430, 431, 455, 463, 464, 493, 500
 Substantiality, 431
 Substantive, 385
 Substitution, 210
 Substratum, 142, 188, 238, 408, 456, 475, 484
 Subtle, 35, 42, 45, 58, 61, 298, 415, 445, 475, 504; aspects, 194; body, 24; cause, 476; constituents, 299; essence, 80; form, 29, 301; matter, 414; state, 396, 397
 Succession, 142, 207, 310, 353
 Sudarśana, 34, 35, 41, 51, 53, 57, 126, 130, 132, 401, 448 n.
 Sudarśana Bhaṭṭa, 111
 Sudarśanaguru, 126, 130
Sudarśana-saṃhitā, 23
Sudarśana-sura-druma, 133
 Sudarśana Sūri, 109 n., 113, 114, 115, 118, 120, 130, 135, 176 n., 177 n., 181 n., 182, 186 n.; his refutation of *ajñāna*, 177 n.; his works, 130
Sudarśana śakti, 50
 Sudarśanācārya, 118, 126, 298; his view of relation of souls to God, 297
 Suffering, 52, 291, 292, 303, 304, 412, 464, 521, 524
 Suffix, 166, 233
 Suggestion, 343, 344
sukha, 463, 464, 485
Sumaṅgala-vilāsinī, 513 n., 520, 521 n., 522 n., 524 n.
 Sumerian, 531; civilization, 529
summun bonum, 136, 379, 420
 Sun, 6, 42, 59, 153, 228, 295, 349, 447
 Sundara Bhaṭṭa, 404
 Sundaradeśika, 112
 Sundararāja-deśika, 117, 130
 Super-consciousness, 450, 490
 Superintendence, 31, 152, 189
 Superintendent, 56, 58, 104
 Superintending, 38
 Superior, 53, 54; devotees, 380
 Superiority, 53
 Supplementary, 123
 Support, 34, 56, 300, 330, 333, 334, 338, 350, 422, 477
 Supposition, 322, 330, 332, 406, 408, 410, 423, 439
 Supra-sensible, 550
 Supreme, 28, 33, 42, 49, 54, 55, 475; bliss, 136; cause, 191; energy, 45; excellence, 136; intoxication, 83; person, 189, 190, 191; power, 36, 52; resignation, 86
surā, 540
susadṛśa-saṃsthāna, 355
susadṛśatvam, 224
 Sustained, 455
 Sustainer, 455
suśikṣita cārvāka, 516, 540, 547
suṣumnā, 59, 415
suṣumnā nāḍī, 58
suṣupti, 144, 178
 Suta, 482
 Sūtākhyā, 138
sūkṣma, 61, 281
sūkṣma-kāla-guṇā-vasthā, 42
Sūta-saṃhitā, 19
sūtra, 1, 108 n., 109, 116, 125, 140, 195, 196, 472, 480, 516, 518, 523 n., 532, 539; of Jaimini, 124
Sūtra-kṛtāṅga, 524, 527, 528
Sūtra-kṛtāṅga-sūtra, 521, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527; heretics referred to, in, 526
svabhāva, 46
 Svabhū, 402
Sva-dharmā-dhva-bodha, 400 n., 401
svajanyatvam, 372
svalakṣaṇa, 255, 271
sva-līlayā, 511
sva-mūrtāv api svayam eva hetuḥ, 240
sva-prakāśa, 230
svaprakāśatva, 468
svarūpa, 217 n., 347
svarūpa-dhī, 217
svarūpa-sādrśya, 224
 Svarūpācārya, 401
svarūpāveśa, 38
svastika, 30, 60
svataḥ-pramāṇa, 9; upheld by the Rāmānuja school, 247 *et seq.*
svataḥ-prāmāṇya, 240, 347, 348, 356, 428
svataḥ-prāmāṇya-vāda, 346; Meghan-ādārī's view, 346
svatastva, 428
sva-vilāsa, 40 n.
svavilāsa-avatāra, 40 n.
svayambhū, 504
 Svayambhuva, 21
svayaṃ-prakāśa, 167
svayaṃ-rūpa, 40 n.
svayaṃ-siddha, 214 n.
svābhāvika, 434
svābhāvika bheda-bheda-vāda, 406
svādhya, 62 n.
svālakṣaṇya, 255

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11636-7 - A History of Indian Philosophy, Volume III

Surendranath Dasgupta

Index

[More information](#)

Index

601

- svāmi-kṛpā*, 85
svāmī, 86
svāmīśa, 40 n.
svāmīśa-avatāra, 40 n.
svārasika-bādha-dṣṭer ananyathā-siddheśca, 251
svārthā-numāna, 427
svātantrya, 506
svātantrya-mūla icchātmā, 45
 Sweetness, 226
 Swoon, 169, 240
syādvāda-ratnākāra, 536 n., 537 n.
 Syllogism, 321
 Symbol, 53, 326
 Sympathy, 73, 120
 Synonymous, 277
 Synthesis, 187
 Synthetic, 31, 47, 185, 501; association, 187
 System, 32, 192, 297, 304, 347, 422, 451, 471, 482, 495, 516 n., 524 n., 527; of philosophy, 533
 Systematic doctrine, 68
Śabara, 124
Śabara Bhāṣya, 349
Śabara Svāmīn, 107
śabda, 31, 49 n., 129, 233, 260 n., 426, 510, 511
Śabda-brahman, 58
śabdu-mātra, 510
śabda-pramāṇa, 233
śabda-tan-mātra, 48, 163, 259, 260, 261, 499, 504
Śaīla-raṅgeśa, 94
Śaīla-raṅgeśa-guru, 98 n.
Śaīla Śrīnivāsa, 384, 385, 386, 388; his conception of causality, 385 *et seq.*; his criticism of Umā-Maheśvara, 396 *et seq.*; his refutation of Śaṅkarite attacks on Rāmānuja doctrine, 385 *et seq.*; his refutation of the objections to Rāmānuja's doctrine by various opponents, 392 *et seq.*
Śaīva, 3 n., 18, 19, 105, 113, 155, 304, 525; hymns, 84; king, 104
Śaivism, 18, 64, 81 n., 102 n., 399; its love of God distinguished from Ārvārs, 84; Mānikka-vāchakar's love of God, 84; of South India, 84
śakti, 35, 36, 37, 38, 41, 43, 44, 45, 51, 52, 53, 56, 57, 155, 156, 197, 354, 507, 508, 509
Śaktyātman, 40 n.
śakty-āveśa, 38
Śalikanatha, 185 n.
śauca, 61, 62 n.
Śaṅkara, 1, 2, 3, 7, 8, 65, 105, 107, 108, 111, 112, 124, 125, 130, 165, 166, 173, 174, 195, 196, 198, 200, 204, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 317, 320, 322, 350, 381, 395, 417, 456, 471, 472, 476, 480, 484, 486, 487, 494, 496, 548; a crypto-Buddhist, 1; his *avidyā* refuted, 175 *et seq.*; his controversy with Rāmānuja on the nature of reality, 165 *et seq.*; his interpretation of causality, 3; his theory of illusion refuted, 179; literature, 405; philosophy 198, 316; school, 123, 142, 304, 312; system, 422; *Theory*, 422; view, 396
Śaṅkara-bhāṣya, 198 n., 548 n.
Śaṅkara Vedānta, 228, 403, 456
Śaṅkara-vijaya, 2
Śaṅkarism, 143
Śaṅkarite epistemology, 9
Śaṅkarite view, 293, 387, 424
Śaṅkarites, 102, 113, 143, 144, 145, 153, 154, 155, 169, 173, 177, 178, 179, 188, 201, 204, 210, 223, 238, 239, 311, 313, 315, 318, 319, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 334, 330, 337, 340, 341, 343, 345, 346, 347, 350, 361, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 374, 385, 388, 394, 398, 409, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 428, 430, 434, 435, 456, 470, 478, 486
Śaṅkhiṇi, 59
Śaraṇā-gati, 55
Saraṇā-gati-gadya, 379, 380 n.
Saraṇā-gati-gadyam, 86 n.
śarīra, 297, 298, 300, 389; its definition, 297 *et seq.*
Śarīra-bhāvādhikaraṇa-vicāra, 131
Śāntadāsa Vāvāji, 402
Śātraka-mīmāṃsā-vṛtti, 117
Śātraka-nyāya-kalāpa, 117, 132
Śātraka-śāstrārtha-dīpikā, 117, 127
Śātraka-śāstra-saṃgati-sāra, 117
Śātrava-vāda, 133, 297 n., 298 n., 299 n., 300 n.
śāstra, 21, 25, 56, 102, 161, 413, 503, 514, 530
Śāstraiḥya-vāda, 133
śāstra-sampradāya-pravartaka, 7 n.
Śāstrārambha-samarthana, 133
Śāstrī, Mr D., 531 n.
Śāstrī, M. M. S. Kuppasvāmī, 106 n.
Sāta-dūṣaṇī, 117, 122, 123, 126, 130, 131, 305, 319 n., 396
Sāta-dūṣaṇī-vyākhyā, 131

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11636-7 - A History of Indian Philosophy, Volume III

Surendranath Dasgupta

Index

[More information](#)

602

Index

- Śata-dūṣaṇī-vyākhyā-sahasra-kiraṇī*, 127
śataka, 70
Śatakoṭi-dūṣaṇa-parihāra, 133
Śatakoṭi-khaṇḍana, 133
Śata-patha Brāhmaṇa, 12
Śaṭhakopa, 63, 65, 67 n., 69, 70, 71, 78, 94, 102 n., 108, 116, 138
Śaṭhakopa muni, 130
Śaṭhakopa Yati, 112, 123, 130
Śaṭhakopācārya, 114, 139
Śaṭha-marṣaṇa, 94 n., 129, 132
Śaṭhāri Sūri, 130
Śavara, 107, 108 n.
śākhā-candra-darśana, 340
Śaktas, 19
Śāmba-purāṇa, 19
śānta, 499
Śāntātman, 40 n.
Śānti, 37, 505, 523
Śānti-parvan, 12, 260 n., 479
Śāṇḍilya, 3, 17, 21, 25
Śāṇḍilyabhāskara, 3 n.
Śāṇḍilya-smṛti, 20
Śāradā-maṭha, 102
Śātātapa, 20
śeṣa-śeṣitā, 53
śeṣa-vṛtti-paratva, 87 n.
Śeṣāryā, 297
śeṣi, 160
Śilpārtha-sāra, 122
Śriya-tiru-maḍal, 69, 134 n.
Śiva, 12, 16, 37, 38, 39, 40 n., 52, 84, 132, 232, 304, 475, 482, 483
Śiva-rātra, 23
Śilāṅka, 521, 523, 525, 526, 527
Śloka-vārttika, 206 n.
Śoṭṭha-pūrṇa, 97
śraddhā, 57, 382, 509, 550
Śramaṇa, 527
śravaṇa, 405, 442
Śravaṇa Bhaṭṭa, 402
śrāddhas, 530, 550
Śrāntabhāskara, 3 n.
Śrimadhurā, 98
Śriyaḥ-pati-ppaḍi, 135 n.
Śrī, 37, 41, 57, 89, 99; its meaning, 89
Śrī-bhāṣya, 103, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 120, 123, 125, 126, 128 n., 131, 132, 137, 175 n., 195 n., 200 n., 383
Śrī-bhāṣya-bhāvāṅkura, 133
Śrī-bhāṣyopanyāsa, 117
Śrī-bhāṣyā-ratha, 138
Śrī-bhāṣya-sāra, 117
Śrī-bhāṣya-sārārtha-saṃgraha, 116, 117, 129
Śrī-bhāṣya-siddhānta-sāra, 117
Śrī-bhāṣya-vārttika, 117
Śrī-bhāṣya-vivṛti, 114
Śrī-bhāṣya-vyākhyā, 117
Śribittiputtūr, 69
Śrī Brahma, 400
Śrīdhara, 39, 529 n.
Śrīharṣa, 111, 201, 549
Śrīkṛṣṇa, 96, 430, 474
Śrīkṛṣṇa-deśika, 112
Śrī-kṛṣṇastava, 403
Śrīmad-bhagavad-gītā, 113
Śrī-nātha, 96
Śrīnivāsa, 109, 115, 116, 118, 127, 129, 130, 236 n., 297, 386, 387, 392, 393, 399, 401, 402, 403, 406 n.; pupil of Mahācārya, his works, 127, 128
Śrīnivāsadāsa, 123, 127, 129; his works, 127
Śrīnivāsa-dikṣita, 115, 130, 396
Śrīnivāsa Rāghavadāsa, 129
Śrīnivāsa Sūri, 121
Śrīnivāsa Tātācārya, 116, 384
Śrīnivāsa-tāyārya, 396
Śrīnivāsa-yati, 138
Śrīnivāsācārya, 114, 117, 123
Śrī-pañca-rātra-rahṣā, 122
Śrīpati, 40 n.
Śrīraṅgam, 69, 97, 98, 101, 102, 103, 104, 110, 113, 120, 121, 135, 137
Śrī-raṅga-nātha, 94 n., 121 n.
Śrīraṅganātha-gāyaka, 109
Śrīraṅganāyaki, 110
Śrī Raṅgasūri, 381
Śrīraṅgācārya, 111, 117
Śrīrāma, 39 n.
Śrī Rāma Pillai, 109 n., 111
Śrī Rāmānuja Pillan, 110
Śrī-rāmānuja-yogi-pāda, 395 n.
Śrī Rāmānujācārya, 104 n.
Śrīśailadāsa, 130
Śrīśaila lineage, 109, 115, 122, 131
Śrīśailanātha, 110, 111
Śrīśailapūrṇa, 98, 102 n., 109
Śrīśaila Rāghavārya, 130
Śrīśaila Śrīnivāsa, 18, 111, 115, 127, 133, 388, 389 n., 392
Śrīśaila Tātayārya, 18, 130, 131
Śrīśaila Yogendra, 129
Śrīśaileśa, 137
Śrīsudarśana Press, 305
Śrī-tattva-darpaṇa, 133
Śrīvācana - bhūṣaṇa - vyākhyā, 135, 375 n., 376 n., 377 n., 378 n., 379 n.
Śrīvācana-bhūṣaṇa, 90 n., 135, 137, 138, 374, 375 n., 380 n.
Śrīvaiṣṇava, 18, 19, 24, 95, 99, 102,

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11636-7 - A History of Indian Philosophy, Volume III

Surendranath Dasgupta

Index

[More information](#)

Index

603

- Śrīvaiṣṇava (*cont.*)
 107, 108, 112, 120, 125, 135, 138,
 304, 305, 379; many works written
 in defence against the Śaivas, 18;
 philosophy, 22; school, 134; system,
 136; their quarrel with the Śaivas, 18
 Śrī-vaiṣṇavism, 89, 102 n., 105, 127
 Śrīvallabhadeva, 65
 Śrīvatsa, 57
 Śrīvatsa-siddhānta-sāra, 113, 116
 Śrīvatsāṅka, 139
 Śrīvatsāṅka Mīśra, 102, 105, 108, 109,
 129
 Śrīvatsāṅka Śrinivāsa, 116
 Śrīvatsāṅka Śrinivāsācārya, 117
 Śrīvānācala Yogīndra, 138
 Śrīvāsaguru, 112
 Śrīveṅkaṭaguru, 112
 Śrīveṅkaṭācārya, 112
 Śrīveṅkaṭeśa, 112
 Śrīviṣṇucitta, 114
 Śruta-bhāva-prakāśikā, 127
 Śruta-pradīpikā, 130
 Śruta-prakāśikā, 109 n., 111, 113, 114,
 115, 120, 126, 127, 128 n., 130, 131,
 136, 137, 157, 176 n., 177 n., 179 n.,
 180, 181 n., 186 n., 188, 298
 Śruta-prakāśikācārya, 135
 Śruta-prakāśikā of Sudarśana Sūri,
 392
 Śruta-prakāśikā-sāra-saṃgraha, 114
 Śruti, 352 n., 371; texts, 390
 Śruti-dīpikā, 115
 Śruti-siddhānta-mañjarī, 403 n.
 Śruti-siddhānta-saṃgraha, 240, 441 n.,
 442 n., 443 n.
 Śruty-anta-sura-druma, 403, 404
 śuddha-brahma, 197
 śuddha-sarga, 27
 Śuddhasattva Lakṣmaṇācārya, 115
 Śuddhasattvalakṣaṇārya, 131 n.
 Śuddhasattva Yogīndra, 115
 Śuddhasattvācārya, 131 n.
 śuddhetarā-sṛṣṭi, 42
 śuddhi, 464
 śuddhy-aśuddhimaya, 44
 Śukra, 482, 503, 531 n.
 Śukranṭi, 515
 Śukra-nīti-sāra, 515 n.
 Śuktyamśa, 183
 Śūdra, 20, 64, 68, 98, 104
 śūnyatvarūpiṇī, 36
 Śūnya-vāda, 177, 206 n.
 śūnya-vādi, 201
 Sveta-dvīpa, 13, 19, 443 n.
 Śvetāsvatara, 379, 472, 473, 512
 Śvetāsvatara Upaniṣad, 447 n.
 Śvetāsvataropaniṣat-prakāśikā, 127
 Śyāma Bhaṭṭa, 402
 Śyāmadeva, 402
 Śyāmācārya, 401
 ṣaḍ-aṅga-yoga, 24
 ṣaḍ-guṇa, 37
 Tactile, 253, 254; organ, 459; sensa-
 tion, 253
 tad-āyatta-sthiti-pūrvikā, 406
 tad-bhāvā-patti, 420
 tadvikāratva, 266
 tad-vyāpyatva, 431
 taijasa, 25, 48, 498, 510
 Taittirīya-prakāśikā, 402
 Taittirīya Upaniṣad, 402
 Taittirīyo-paniṣat, 131, 379
 Taittirīyo-paniṣat-bhāṣya, 138
 Taittirīyo-paniṣat-prakāśikā, 127
 Taivattuk-k-arasu-Nambi, 97 n.
 tājanyatva, 266
 tamasa, 25, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 129, 163,
 259, 447, 466, 469, 471, 473, 474,
 475, 480, 482, 491, 500, 501, 513,
 504, 505, 507
 tamasa mahat, 498
 Tamil, 63 n., 64, 66, 95, 96, 102, 105,
 107, 110, 111 n., 121, 124, 125, 131,
 134, 137
 Tamil Veda, 95
 tamoguṇo, 448 n.
 tamomaya, 46
 Tangible, 5, 500
 Tani-praṇava, 135 n.
 Tanjore, 67
 tanmātra, 25, 43, 156, 163, 256, 259,
 260 n., 445, 499, 502, 504, 507, 510,
 511
 tantra, 107
 tantu-samavetatvāt, 256
 tapaḥ, 62 n.
 tapas, 55, 450, 503
 Tapta-mudrā-vidrāvaṇa, 396 n.
 tarka, 227, 537
 tarkavidyā, 515
 tarkī, 518
 Taste, 251
 Taste-potential, 48, 163, 510
 Tatar-āṇṇar, 137
 tathā-bhūta, 348
 tathātva, 357
 Tat-kratu-nyāya-vicāra, 131, 133
 Tattva-bhāskara, 132
 Tattva-candrikā, 396 n.
 Tattva-dīpa, 89, 132
 Tattva-dīpana, 128 n.
 Tattva-dīpa-saṃgraha-kārikā, 132

tattva-jñāna, 143
Tattva-kaustubha, 19 n., 20
Tattva-mārtanda, 115
Tattva-māṭṛkā, 123, 124
Tattva-muktā-kalāpa, 119, 120, 122, 124, 131, 251, 256 n., 257 n., 303 n., 304 n., 346
Tattva-navanītam, 123
Tattva-nirṇaya, 128 n., 133, 352, 352 n.
Tattva-nirūpaṇa, 261
Tattva-padavi, 123
Tattva-pradīpikā, 318
Tattva-prakāśikā, 402
Tattva-prakāśikā-veda-stuti-ṭīkā, 402
Tattva-ratnākara, 119, 128 n., 210, 214 n., 216 n., 226, 227, 228, 229, 232 n., 234
Tattva-ratnāvali, 124
Tattva-ratnāvali-saṃgraha, 124
Tattva-saṃgraha, 516 n., 544 n.
Tattva-saṃkhyāna, 23
Tattva-sandēśa, 124
Tattva-sāra, 114, 116, 132, 352
Tattva-śekhara, 135, 136, 137
Tattva-śikhā-maṇi, 124
Tattva-ṭīkā, 105 n., 114, 120, 123
Tattva-traya, 39, 40 n., 41, 43 n., 56, 57, 125 n., 135, 137, 138, 157, 159 n., 160 n., 260 n., 261 n.; *vyūha* doctrine in, 39 n.
Tattva-traya-bhāṣya, 135
Tattva-traya-culuka, 124, 125, 128 n.
Tattva-traya-culuka-saṃgraha, 125
Tattva-traya-nirūpaṇa, 128 n.
Tattva-traya-pracaṇḍa-māruta, 128 n.
Tattva-viveka-ṭīkā-vivaraṇa, 1
Tattvārtha-sūtra, 96 n.
Tattvārtha-śloka-vārtika, 546, 547 n.
taṭastha, 51, 377
tādātmyā-dhyāsa, 334
tāmāsa, 31, 163, 510
tāmāsa ahaṃkāra, 259, 260
tāmāsa śāstra, 22
tāmīra, 500
Tāmrapaṇi, 63, 95
Tāntric system, 57
Tāntric works, 58
Tārāsāropaniṣad, 13
Tātācārya, 98, 109, 131, 132
Tātācārya-dīna-caryā, 131
Tātārya, 129
Tātāyārya, 115, 126
Tātparya-candrikā, 123
Tātparya-dīpikā, 114, 116, 118, 123, 132, 380 n.
Tautology, 372

Teacher, 62, 102, 122, 124, 182, 235, 400, 405
tejas, 35, 37, 40 n., 49 n., 56, 163, 181, 260, 261; substance, 188
Teleological, 470
Teleology, 30, 261, 459, 472, 473
Telugu Brahmin, 399
Temper, 548
Temple, 17, 18, 58, 69, 96, 104, 111, 121
Temple-building, 17
Temple-gods, 18
Temple-keepers, 121
Temporal, 42, 313, 314, 324, 353; character, 284, 285, 331, 353; conditions, 343; contiguity, 316; identity, 252; relations, 321; succession, 274
Temporary, 495
Tendency, 30, 34, 45, 51, 210, 288, 349, 449, 550
Tender equality, 84
Tenets, 524 n.
Teṅgalai, 120, 380, 381, 382; school, 120; their difference with the Vādgalai is based on the greater or less emphasis on *prapatti*, 86–7
Terms of reference, 419
Test, 341
Testimony, 192, 196, 203, 211, 247, 289, 296, 303, 310, 326, 390, 426, 465, 485, 547
“*Tellarumīral*,” 67
Text, 340, 350, 398, 438, 446
Textual criticism, 388
Theism, 451, 472
Theistic, 189, 196, 480; tendency, 451
Theological, 303; dogma, 395
Theory, 28, 30, 179, 180, 181, 183, 184, 187, 210, 291, 296, 308, 331, 348, 351, 352, 413, 421, 426, 515 n., 516, 520, 543; illusion, 237, 238, 239, 241; of knowledge, 238
Thesis, 315, 322, 416, 419, 420, 427, 512
Thief, 213
Thing itself, 186
Things, 34, 45 n., 48, 190, 192, 193, 195
“*This*,” 180, 184, 185 n.
Thomas, Dr F. W., 531, 532
Thought, 32, 46, 47, 53, 61, 304, 460
Thought-activity, 44, 50, 51, 53
Thought-experiences, 385
Thought-movement, 44

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11636-7 - A History of Indian Philosophy, Volume III

Surendranath Dasgupta

Index

[More information](#)

Index

605

- Threads, 197
 Tides, 228
 Tīkalakkidāndān-tirunāvīruḍaiyāpiṇ-
 Tātar-aṇṇar, 137
tilakālaka, 56
 Time, 27, 34, 35, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47,
 51, 56, 82, 185 *n.*, 195, 199, 228,
 252, 273, 277, 278, 279, 284, 285,
 286, 287, 309, 348, 349, 389, 447,
 448, 472, 473, 489, 504, 515
 Time-conception, 285
 Time-energy, 45
 Timeless, 72, 447, 473
 Time-moments, 274
 Time-units, 286
 Tinnevely, 68, 137
Tiru-chaṇḍa-uruttam, 68, 134 *n.*
 Tirukkovalur, 103
 Tirukkurgur, 65
 Tirukkurukaippiran Pillai, 134
Tirukkurun-dāṇḍakam, 69, 134 *n.*
 Tirukkurungudi, 103
 Tirukurugaipiran Pillai, 109 *n.*, 110
 Tirumalācārya, 133
Tirumal-Tiru-moṛi, 76
Tiru-mantra-churukku, 94
 Tiru-maṅgaiy, 66, 69, 77
 Tiru-maṅgaiy-āṅvār, 63, 64, 65, 66 *n.*,
 67, 68, 79, 83, 134 *n.*, 137
 Tiru-maṇṇai, 63
 Tiru-maṇṇai Pirān, 63, 64, 65, 66 *n.*,
 68, 96 *n.*, 106 *n.*, 134 *n.*
Tiru-mālai, 69, 134 *n.*
Tiru-moṛi, 69
 Tirunarayanapperumāl, 104
Tiru-neḍum-dāṇḍakam, 69, 134 *n.*
 Tirunirmalai, 103
Tiru-pall'-āṇḍu, 69
Tiru-palliy-eṇuchi, 69, 134 *n.*
 Tirupati, 103
 Tiru-pān-āṅvār, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69,
 134 *n.*
Tiru-pāvai, 69, 77
Tiruppalavai-vyākhyāna, 127
 Tiruppāvai, 134 *n.*
 Tiruppullani, 103
 Tirupputkuḷi, 103
 Tiruvaigundipuram, 103
 Tiruvallikeṇi, 103
 Tiruvanandapuram, 103
Tiru-vantādi, 68, 134 *n.*
 Tiruvaṇṇariśāram, 103
Tiruvarangattamudanār, 137
 Tiruvaṭṭar, 103
Tiru-vācha kam, 84
Tiruvārādhana-krama, 138
Tiru-vāṣiṇyam, 69, 134
Tiruvāymoṛi-nuṇṇādi, 138
Tiru-vāy-moṛi, 66, 69, 79, 80 *n.*, 105,
 109 *n.*, 110, 134 *n.*, 137
Tiruvelukūr-tirukkai, 134 *n.*
Tiru-veruḡutt-irukkai, 69
Tiru-vruttam, 69, 74, 134 *n.*
tiryag, 501
tiryak-svotas, 501, 502
 Tōḍappā, 110
 Tōṇḍar-adi-poḍiy-āṅvār, 63, 64, 65,
 66 *n.*, 68, 69, 134 *n.*
 Tōṇḍānūr, 104
 Totality, 264
 Totārambā, 110, 119, 122
 Touch, 251
 Touch-potential, 48, 260, 504
 Toy, 167
 Tradition, 57, 63, 104 *n.*, 496, 515 *n.*
 Traditional, 64, 65
traigunya, 46
Trai-rāśikas, 523
 Traits, 195, 212
 Trance, 30, 79
 Transcendent, 39, 41, 44, 47, 99, 156,
 175, 195, 197, 391, 426, 455, 507,
 536; beauty, 83; Brahman, 10;
 nature, 413; reality, 550; self, 468;
 world, 536
 Transcendental, 24, 30, 38, 448, 453,
 468; cause, 502; form, 73
 Transformation, 2, 6, 10, 36, 37, 47,
 156, 182, 196, 197, 199, 281, 286,
 298, 302, 332, 341, 368, 371, 385,
 386, 393, 395, 396, 397, 416, 440,
 454, 456, 487
 Transformer, 45 *n.*
 Transforming entities, 385
 Transition, 349
 Transitoriness, 28
 Transmigrations, 291
 Transmission, 287
 Transparent, 46
trasareṇu, 155, 163, 263
 Travancore, 66, 67
 Treaties, 86
 Treatment, 207, 297, 426
 Tricky, 513
tridaṇḍa, 1, 549; its meaning, 1 *n.*
 Tridāṇḍī Brahmins, their views, 2
tridaṇḍi, 2, 532
triguṇa, 259, 497
triguṇā-tmikā prakṛti, 491
Trikālika, 497
 Trikaṇḍamaṇḍana, 3 *n.*
 Trinity, 46, 47
 Tripartite, 29, 47 200; union,
 46

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11636-7 - A History of Indian Philosophy, Volume III

Surendranath Dasgupta

Index

[More information](#)

606

Index

- Tripād-vibhūti-mahānārāyaṇa Upani-
ṣad*, 13
Triplicane, 68
Trivikrama, 39, 40 *n.*
trivṛt-karaṇa, 182, 183, 188, 240
Triyaga, 440
True, 194, 208, 316, 331, 424, 437,
457, 471, 482, 507; adoration, 54;
cause, 338; knowledge, 160, 178,
330, 331, 347, 429, 450, 491, 492,
506; wisdom, 416
Trustworthy, 357
Truth, 5, 8, 202, 308, 313, 326, 335,
413, 478, 517, 529
Truthfulness, 29
Tryambaka, 130
Trymśa-praśno-itara, 133
trṇa, 501
trṣā, 48
tuccha, 239, 241
Tucci, Dr G., 512 *n.*
Tuppu, 118
tuṣṭi, 57
Tuvali, 78
Tūlikā, 126, 114, 131 *n.*
Twinkle, 378
Tyāga-śabdārtha-ṭippanī, 130
Types, 51; of soul, 61
Tānka, 1 *n.*, 108, 139
- Udak-pratoḷi-kṛṣṇa, 110
Udayana, 1, 2, 539
udāharaṇa, 427
udāna, 59, 60
Udāyī-kunḍiyāyāniya, 525 *n.*
Uddyotakara, 212 *n.*
Ujjava, 52
Ujjava-nīla-maṇi, 82
Ukkalammal, 105
Ukkal Ārvān, 105
Ultimate, 42, 52, 509; antecedent, 397;
attainment, 38; consciousness, 420,
457; destiny, 383; emancipation, 38;
end, 136, 416; goal, 100, 136; ideal,
414; object, 464; principle, 451;
state, 445; truth, 196, 327, 426,
468; union, 429
Ultimate reality, 24, 25, 27, 31, 37,
165, 197, 406, 450, 457, 460, 497,
507, 509 *n.*; as *nirviśeṣa* and *sarīṣeṣa*,
165 *et seq.*; as unqualified, refuted,
173-5
Ultimately real, 197, 200, 371
Ultra-sensual, 225
Umā-Maheśvara, 395, 396; his criti-
cism of Rāmānuja, 396
Unaffectedness, 37
Unassociated Brahman, 430
Unborn, 291
Uncaused, 299
Uncertainty, 370, 398
Unchangeable, 34, 46, 196, 301, 323,
469, 549; unicity, 287
Unconditional, 203, 226, 272, 390,
485, 497, 533, 535
Unconditioned, 272
Unconscious, 26, 27, 29, 41, 79, 408,
416, 546; power, 43; world, 429
Unconsciousness, 150
Uncontradicted, 251, 314, 358; ex-
perience, 246
Uncontradictory, 236
Understanding, 462, 463, 539
Undifferentiated, 35, 200, 372, 495;
consciousness, 238
Unfavourable effects, 292
Uniformity, 278
Unintelligent, 25, 26
Unintelligible, 144
Union, 33, 38, 53
Unique, 189, 193, 316, 424, 454
Uniqueness, 255, 455
Unit of time, 273
Unitary, 545
Units, 420
Unity, 25, 26, 31, 42, 46, 53, 192, 193,
194, 413, 414, 418, 419, 434, 456,
459, 460, 461, 462, 506, 508; of a
flame, 343; of being, 175; of con-
sciousness, 345; texts, 307, 308, 309,
310
Unity-in-difference, 28, 30, 405
Universal, 45, 86, 193, 217, 218, 224,
243, 254, 279, 312, 323, 341, 355,
356, 387, 460, 493, 535, 536, 537,
538; agreement, 229; cognition, 358;
concomitance, 228, 230, 533; con-
sciousness, 198; destruction, 169;
existence, 345; experience, 219, 319;
illumination, 198; negation, 272,
328; proposition, 225
Universality, 298
Universe, 32, 35, 41, 45 *n.*, 53, 56, 87,
190, 191, 195, 197, 239, 315, 412,
434, 454, 455, 456, 457, 459, 460,
472, 475, 484, 492, 499, 500, 507,
508, 511
Unknowable, 230 *n.*, 499
Unlimited, 10; servitude, 88
Unproduced, 204
Unprohibited food, 61
Unqualified, 165, 430
Unreal, 2, 179, 181, 194, 314, 330, 332,
338, 339, 346, 433, 436, 456, 458, 487

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11636-7 - A History of Indian Philosophy, Volume III

Surendranath Dasgupta

Index

[More information](#)

Index

607

- Unreality, 5, 201, 210, 332, 458
 Unreasonableness, 177 n.
 Unrelatedness, 466
 Unseen merit, 292
 Unspeakable, 35
 Untouchables, 104
 Unvedic, 472
uñcha-vṛtti, 119
Upadeśa-ratna-mālai, 64, 94 n.
Upadeśa-ratna-mālā, 134, 135, 138, 482
upahitasvarūpa, 306
Upakāra-saṃgraha, 124
upamāna, 234, 426, 427; upheld by
 Meghanādāri, 234
upamiti, 128
Upaniṣad(s), 5, 12, 13, 16, 101, 105,
 126, 146, 148, 153, 154, 182, 196,
 211, 291, 293, 296, 387, 394, 398,
 442, 446, 447, 463, 464, 465, 468,
 471, 480, 481, 496, 512, 519
Upaniṣad-bhāṣya, 127
Upaniṣad-brahmayogin, 13
Upaniṣadic, 112, 113, 126, 208, 240,
 392, 519; texts, 201, 394, 405, 479,
 480, 487
Upaniṣadists, 211
Upaniṣad-maṅgala-dīpikā, 126
Upaniṣad texts, 381, 464
Upaniṣad-vākya-vivaraṇa, 127
Upaniṣat-prakāśikā, 127
upasargas, 505
Upavarṣa, 7 n., 105, 107, 108
Upavarṣācārya, 7 n.
upavāsa, 33
upādāna, 2, 191, 196, 388, 391
upādāna-kāraṇa, 157, 454, 484
upādhi, 269, 278, 301, 386, 413, 422,
 432, 453, 478, 479, 481, 489, 492,
 508 n., 534, 535, 561
upādhi-rūpa, 216
upāsaka, 89
upāsana, 293, 381
upāya, 376
upāya-jñāna, 55
upāya stage, 377 n., 378
upāya-svarūpa-jñāna, 88 n.
upāya-sūnyatā, 87
 Upendra Bhaṭṭa, 401
upeya, 377
 Upper India, 19
 Uraipūr, 67
 Usage, 334
 Uśanas, 532
utpatti, 199
uttama, 505
Uttara-kalārya, 381, 382, 383
uttara-mantrin, 65
Uttara-mīmāṃsā, 350
Uttara-nārāyaṇa, 57
uttara-vibhāga, 482
Uvāsagadasāo, 522, 524
 Uyyakkonḍār, 67 n., 97
ūha, 214
ūrdhva-srotas, 501
 Vacuity, 36, 353
 Vadari, 77
 Vadarikāśrama, 482
vadhū, 47
 Vaḍagalai, their difference with the
 Teṅgalai is based on the greater or
 less emphasis on *prapatti*, 86–7
 Vaḍakalai, 67, 120, 121, 381
 Vaḍavāvakra, 40 n.
vahni, 510
vahnitva, 535
vahusṛuta, 530
Vaibhava-prakāśikā, 121 n.
 Vaibhāṣika Buddhists, 251
vaidhī, 378
vaidikī, 507
vaidāla-vratika, 518
 Vaigai, 63
Vaijayanti, 105 n.
vaikārika, 48, 498, 499, 504, 510
vaikārika-indriya-sarga, 502 n.
Vaikhānasa, 22, 57
 Vaikuṇṭha, 50, 93
 Vairamegha, 67
 Vairamegha Pallava, 66
vairāgya, 33, 47, 63
 Vaiśeṣika, 208, 456, 467; supposed, 163
Vaiśvadeva-kārikā, 122
 Vaiṣṇava, 12, 39 n., 63, 65, 83, 87, 98,
 104, 105, 293, 379; commentators,
 1 n.; literature, 10; marks, 22; rites,
 102; systems, 139; temple, 65, 138;
 tradition, 99 n.; writers, 192
Vaiṣṇava Upaniṣads, 13; division of, 13
 Vaiṣṇavism, 13, 63 n., 64, 81 n., 96 n.,
 105, 110, 139, 399, 451
Vaiṣṇavite Reformers of India, 119 n.
 Vakulā-bharaṇa, 139
 Valadeva, 482
 Valid, 185 n., 202, 203, 208, 468, 533,
 537, 539; inference, 537; know-
 ledge, 236, 248, 467, 469; memory,
 237; perception, 215
 Validity, 16, 190, 201, 202, 203, 213,
 216, 229, 230, 238, 247, 248, 250,
 321, 326, 346, 347, 348, 356, 357,
 428, 457, 458, 495, 534, 536, 537,
 539; its nature as treated by Me-
 ghanādāri, 215–16; of cognition, 249

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11636-7 - A History of Indian Philosophy, Volume III

Surendranath Dasgupta

Index

[More information](#)

608

Index

Vallabha, 400, 475, 496
 Value, 464, 472
 Vananamalai-jiyar, 111
 Vanamāli Mīśra, 440, 441 n.; his interpretation of Nimbārka philosophy, 440 *et seq.*
 Vangi-puratt-acchi, 97 n.
 Vanity, 529
 Vañjikulam, 67
 Varada, 98, 157, 159, 352
 Varadadāsa, 132
 Varada Deśikācārya, 125
 Varadaguru, 111, 125
 Varadakṛṣṇa, his definition of perception, 216
 Varadanārāyaṇa, 208; his view of doubt, 208
 Varada Nārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭāraka, 119
 Varadanātha, 111, 118, 123, 125, 380
 Varadanāyaka Sūri, 125
 Varadarāja, 78
 Varadarāja Sūri, 125
 Varadarāt, 114 n., 125
 Varadaviṣṇu, 109, 111, 216
 Varadaviṣṇu Mīśra, 109, 111, 119, 180, 212 n., 214 n., 217, 226, 229, 234, 383 n.
 Varada Viṣṇu Sūri, 131
 Varadācārya, 93 n., 102, 119
 Varadārya, 112, 118, 119, 125
 Varagalai, 381
 varanadaśā, 379
 Varavara, 39, 41, 94 n., 157, 159 n., 160, 163, 260, 261; his view of time, 163
 Varavara muni, 110, 135, 136, 137
 Varavara-muni-campu, 138
 Varavara-muni-dinacaryā, 138
 Varavara-muni-kāvya, 138
 Varavara-muni-śataka, 138
 Varāha, 16, 20, 39 n., 40 n., 523
 Varāha Mihira, 523
 Vararaṅga, 97, 109 n.
 Variable, 243
 Variability, 243
 varṇa, 293
 varṇaka, 515
 varṇikā, 516
 varttikā, 516
 Varuṇa, 59, 295
 vastu, 250 n.
 Vaśiṣṭha, 21, 23, 482
 Vaśiṣṭha-saṃhitā, 19
 Vatsabhāskara, 3 n.
 Vaṭapūrṇa, 104, 109
 Vācaspati, 3, 196, 467, 476, 517 n., 533
 vācārambhaṇam, 3

vācika, 507
 vāda, 381, 512, 513
 Vādādri-kuliśa, 127
 vādassādana, 513 n.
 vādha, 314, 501
 Vādhūla, 109
 Vādhūla gotra, 98, 110, 114 n.
 Vādhūla-kula-tilaka, 127 n.
 Vādhūla Narasimgha-guru, 114
 Vādhūla Narasimha, 132
 Vādhūla Śrīnivāsa, 114, 117, 123, 126, 131 n., 135, 305
 Vādhūla Varadaguru, 114
 Vādhūla varada Nārāyaṇaguru, 138
 Vādhūla Venkaṭācārya, 114
 Vādideva, 536
 Vādideva Sūri, 536 n., 537 n.
 Vādihaṃsa, 111; his conception of *jāti*, 354; his view of *svataḥ-pramāṇya-vāda*, 356 *et seq.*; his view of *svaprakāśatva*, 358 *et seq.*
 Vādi-haṃsa-navāmvuda, 352, 361; his notion of negation, 352
 Vādihaṃsāmbuvāha, 117, 184, 185, 187; his treatment of illusion, 184 *et seq.*
 Vādihaṃsāmbuvāha Rāmānujācārya, 186 n.
 Vādihaṃsāmbuvāhācārya, 118, 119, 183, 187
 Vādikesari, 135, 138
 Vādikesari Mīśra, 132
 Vādi-traya-khaṇḍana, 124, 193 n., 305
 Vādivijaya, 111
 vādi-vipratipattiḥ, 212 n.
 Vāgīśvara, 40 n.
 Vāgvijaya, 118, 130
 vākovākya, 517
 vākya-kara, 106, 107
 Vākya-pāṇini, 517 n.
 Vākyārtha-saṃgraha, 130
 Vāmana, 39, 40 n.
 Vāmanadeva, 40 n., 146
 Vāṇīvilāsa Press 1910, 380 n.
 Vāraṇasī, 110, 114 n.
 vārtā, 532
 vārttika, 515
 vārttikasūtra, 515, 516
 vāsanā, 26, 27, 33, 34, 43, 51, 54, 253, 273, 308, 453, 487
 Vāsudeva, 2, 13, 16, 17, 21, 27, 29, 31, 34, 37, 38, 39, 42 n., 57, 155, 157, 158, 443 n., 474, 475, 497, 506, 508
 Vāsudeva-vyūha, 474
 Vāsudevendra, 13
 Vāsudevopaniṣad, 13
 Vāśiṣṭha, 20

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11636-7 - A History of Indian Philosophy, Volume III

Surendranath Dasgupta

Index

[More information](#)

Index

609

- vāta*, 475
vātsalya, 89
Vātsīputriya, 251
Vātsya, 119, 297
Vātsya Anantārya, 126
Vātsya gotra, 111, 112
Vātsya Nṛsimhadeva, 122
Vātsya Śrinivāsa, 112, 203; his notion of class-concepts, 297; his treatment of *pramāṇa*, 203
Vātsya Varada, 110, 111, 114, 116, 118, 119, 130, 132, 349, 350, 351, 380; his analysis of the concept of difference, 351; his notion of God, 351; his refutation of Śrīharṣa's view of the falsity of the world, 350; his refutation of the denial of the category of difference, 350; his view of *bidhi*, 349–50
Vātsya Varadaguru, 109
Vātsyāyana, 208, 212 n., 235
Vātsyāyana-bhāṣya, 207 n.
vāyu, 7, 48, 49 n., 59, 60, 163, 253, 261, 499, 504, 505, 510
Vāyu purāṇa, 20, 502, 503, 505, 506 n.; its philosophy, 502 *et seq.*
Veda, 2, 14, 15, 16, 18, 21, 24, 25, 62, 88, 124, 165, 198 n., 203, 347, 349, 357, 401, 429, 441, 471, 515, 517, 530, 531
veda-mindaka, 519
Vedas instructed by God, 15
Vedavid, 40 n.
veda-vidāṃ matam, 181
Vedavyāsa Bhaṭṭa, 111, 130
Vedānta, 1, 8, 96, 97, 100, 115, 117, 125, 130, 138, 197, 200, 305, 307, 352, 401, 403, 406, 416, 462, 466, 471, 480, 481, 482, 496, 508 n.; in relation to Sāṃkhya according to Vijñāna Bhikṣu, 471 *et seq.*; its *bhedābheda* interpretation, 105 *et seq.*; dialectic, 153; view, 235
Vedānta-deśika, 119, 361
Vedānta - deśika - vaibhava - prakāśikā, 121 n., 131
Vedānta-līpa, 103, 113, 118, 159, 201, 349
Vedāntaguru, 112
Vedānta-kaṇṭhako-dhāra, 131
Vedānta-kaustubha, 130, 132, 402
Vedānta-kaustubha-prabhā, 402, 415 n., 416
Vedāntakārikāvali, 132
Vedāntamañjuṣā, 404 n.
Vedānta-paribhāṣā, 9, 204, 216
Vedānta-pārijāta-sauraleha, 400, 402
Vedānta-ratna-mañjuṣā, 403, 411, 412
Vedānta Rāmānuja, 18, 132, 380
Vedānta-saṃgraha, 113
Vedānta-saṃgraha-tātparyā-dīpikā, 130
Vedānta-sāra, 103, 113, 118, 349
Vedānta-siddhānta-pradīpa, 400, 403
Vedānta-siddhānta-saṃgraha, 440
Vedānta-sūtra, 2, 56 n., 476, 484
Vedānta-tattva-vodha, 400, 408, 409 n., 410 n., 411 n.
Vedānta-vijaya, 117, 126, 128 n., 130
Vedāntācārya, 119, 132
Vedāntic, 111, 438, 461, 467; instructions, 308; schools, 385; texts, 61, 337; view, 464; writers, 385
Vedāntin, 109
Vedāntists, 139, 156, 465, 477
Vedānti Mādhava, 134, 135
Vedānti Mādhavadāsa, 110 n.
Vedārtha-saṃgraha, 101, 103, 106, 107, 118, 128 n., 130, 160, 201, 218, 305
Vedic, 16, 17, 18, 43 n., 57, 293, 518, 549; circles, 530; cult, 518; doctrines, 517, 519; duties, 15, 165, 404, 416, 429; injunctions, 165, 349, 350, 441; people, 19, 20, 531; religion, 40, 95; rites, 14, 20; sacrifices, 517, 522, 549; school, 181; science, 531 n.; scriptures, 366; sects, 20; texts, 17, 112, 390, 391, 394
Vegetables, 97 n.
Veil, 366, 371, 372, 374
Veiling, 369; agent, 369
Veṅkaṭa, 18, 63 n., 66 n., 67, 94, 96 n., 98 n., 99, 105 n., 107, 110, 111, 114, 115, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121 n., 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 130, 131, 132, 135, 155, 157, 159, 161, 163, 183, 201, 203, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212 n., 213, 214, 216, 217, 219 n., 220, 221, 223, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236 n., 238, 240, 241, 250 n., 251, 254, 255, 256, 257, 261, 262, 263, 265, 268 n., 269, 270, 277, 280, 281, 282, 286, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 295, 296, 297, 301, 302, 303, 305, 306, 307, 308, 311, 313, 314, 316, 317, 318, 319, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 340, 342, 344, 346, 352, 353, 355, 356, 380, 381, 382, 383, 426; analysis of momentariness, 273 *et seq.*; an upholder of *anvita-bhīdhāna-vāda*, 233; a constructor of Rāmānuja logic, 235; conclusive remarks on

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11636-7 - A History of Indian Philosophy, Volume III

Surendranath Dasgupta

Index

[More information](#)

610

*Index*Veṅkaṭa (*cont.*)

doubt, 208 *et seq.*, decision, nature of, 210; definition of *pramāṇa*, 236; doubt and *ūha*, 214; error, definition of, 210; error and doubt, relation, 208 *et seq.*; his agreement with the *Pañcarātra* view of God, 303; his admission of three *pramāṇas*, 214; his admission of three types of illusion from three points of view, 241; his analysis of doubt, 211; his classification of doubt, 212–13; his conception of *jāti*, 355; his conception of *sādrśya*, 355; his criticism of Bhāskara, 301; his criticism of Brahmadatta, 291; his criticism of *Nyāya-sūtra* and *Prajñā-paritrāṇa* regarding doubt, 211; his criticism of Nyāya theory of doubt, 207; his criticism of Sāṃkhya argument in favour of *prakṛti*, 256 *et seq.*; his criticism of the *avidyā*, 330 *et seq.*; his criticism of the Sāṃkhya view of God, 296; his criticism of the Śaṅkara conception of the unity of self, 345; his criticism of the view that *ajñāna* is a positive entity, 327 *et seq.*; his criticism of the view that *ajñāna* rests in the individual *jīvas*, 329; his criticism of the view that all effects are false owing to their contradiction, 341 *et seq.*; his criticism of the view that *avidyā* and *māyā* are different, 334 *et seq.*; his criticism of the view that Brahman is pure bliss, 344; his criticism of the view that consciousness cannot be produced, 321; his criticism of the view that consciousness is identical with self, 323 *et seq.*; his criticism of the view that consciousness is one, 322; his criticism of the view that emancipation is attained by right knowledge, 326; his criticism of the view that indeterminate Brahman could be eternal, 345; his criticism of the view that pure consciousness is *sākṣin*, 325; his criticism of the view that pure consciousness is unqualified, 323; his criticism of the view that realization of monistic identity produces emancipation, 336 *et seq.*; his criticism of the view that scriptural testimony is superior to perception, 326; his criticism of the view that the notion of the self as knower is false, 325;

his criticism of the Yoga view of God, 296; his criticism of Yādava Prakāśa, 302; his definition of perception, 216; his doctrine of emancipation, 292; his eschatological conception, 295; his life and literature, 119–25; his Nyāya theory, refutation of, 262 *et seq.*; his relation of the view that consciousness is identical with self, 290; his refutation of Buddhist and Cārvāka theory of *ākāśa*, 282; his refutation of Buddhist doctrines of momentariness, 268 *et seq.*; his refutation of Cārvāka causality, 276; his refutation of contentless consciousness, 310–11; his refutation of different views of God, 302; his refutation of Kātyāyana's views of God, 302; his refutation of Sāṃkhya-satkāryavāda, 265 *et seq.*; his refutation of *nirvikalpajñāna*, 311; his refutation of Śaṅkara, 304 *et seq.*; his refutation of Śaṅkara's theory of *anubhūti*, 318–19; his refutation of Śrīharṣa's refutation of *pramāṇa*, 202; his refutation of the denial of production of individual cognitions, 319 *et seq.*; his refutation of the Buddhist denial of substance, 251 *et seq.*; his refutation of the denial of the category of difference, 312; his refutation of the doctrine of the all-pervasiveness of souls, 291; his refutation of the falsity of the world on the ground of validity, 313–14; his refutation of the falsity of the world on the ground of absence of relation between the perceiver and the perceived, 314 *et seq.*; his refutation of the Nyāya doctrine of the formation of whole from parts, 263 *et seq.*; his refutation of the possibility of *jñānāśa* according to Śaṅkara's interpretation, 306; his refutation of the view of the reflection of Brahman under *avidyā*, 291; his refutation of the view that *avidyā* rests in Brahman, 317–18; his refutation of the view that perception refers to pure Being, 311; his refutation of the view that Brahman is qualityless, 306; his refutation of the view that the self-luminosity of Brahman is contentless, 316–17; his refutation of the view that the utterance of unity texts can lead to immediate perception, 308–10; his re-

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11636-7 - A History of Indian Philosophy, Volume III

Surendranath Dasgupta

Index

[More information](#)

Index

611

- futation of the view that the world is illusory, 312–13; his special treatment of doubt, 207 *et seq.*; his support to the theory of *jñāna-karma-samuccaya*, 307; his support of the Vedic testimony, 203; his theory of consciousness, a quality of self, 288; his treatment of *avayava*, 232; his treatment of doubt, 202; his treatment of doubt compared with that of Varada Nārāyaṇa, 208; his treatment of inference, 225 *et seq.*; his treatment of *kevala-vyati-reakin*, 226–7; his treatment of memory as *pramāṇa*, 214; his treatment of object, 217; his treatment of *parāmārśa*, 229; his treatment of *pramāṇa*, 201 *et seq.*; his treatment of *śabda-pramāṇa*, 233; his treatment of substance, 251 *et seq.*; his treatment of *tarka*, 227; his treatment of types of inference, 229 *et seq.*; his treatment of *vyāptigraha*, 228; his treatment of *vyāpti*, 225–6; his view of *apūrva* or *adr̥ṣṭa*, 303; his view of *bhakti*, 292 *et seq.*; his views of emancipation attainable by God's grace, 304; his view of God, 157 *et seq.*; his view of incarnation, 302–3; his view of *karma* and *mukti*, 295; his view of *karma* and *prāyaścitta*, 293–4; his view of matter, 162 *et seq.*; his view of *prakṛti*, *mahat*, *tanmātra*, etc., 163 *et seq.*; his view of self in relation to God, 161 *et seq.*; his view of the relation of the souls with God, 297; his view of validity of memory, 237; his view of virtue and vice, 291; his view that errors cannot vanish by Brahma-knowledge, 307; his view that world appearance continues even after the destruction of *avidyā*, 308; nature of *ākāśa*, 282; nature of the senses, 280 *et seq.*; nature of time, 284; nature of soul, 286 *et seq.*; offered a critic of Gotama's logic, 235; refutation of Cārvāka theory of soul, 286 *et seq.*; refutation of the view that consciousness belongs to the senses, 289; refutation of the view that scriptural texts cannot signify Brahman, 340; Śaṅkara's conception of cessation of *avidyā* criticized, 338 *et seq.*
- Veṅkaṭadāsa, 132
Veṅkaṭa-deśika, 122
- Veṅkaṭanāthārya, 117
Veṅkaṭa Sudhī, 12, 18, 132
Veṅkaṭācārya, 112, 117
Veṅkaṭādhvarī, 131, 132
Veṅkaṭārya, 112
Verbal knowledge, 216, 217, 308, 310
Verbal testimony, 128
Vernal, 295
Verse, 117, 181
vibhava, 39, 42, 129, 158
vibhava-avatāras, 40 *n.*
vibhava-devatā, 21
vibhavāvatāra, 41
vibhu, 262, 386
vibhūti, 475
Vibration, 206; potential, 163
Vice, 291, 304, 349, 441, 493, 506, 521, 522, 533
Vicious, 255, 267, 304, 349; circle, 419, 433; infinite, 9, 253, 267, 277, 286, 316, 320, 334, 341, 353, 355, 359, 417, 421, 424, 433; infinitude, 177 *n.*
Victor, 78
Vidaddha, 514 *n.*
Vidaddhavādī, 514 *n.*
vidagdha, 514 *n.*
videhī muktas, 441
vidhi, 8, 350
Vidhisudhākara, 133
Vidhura, 513
Vidhura-pañḍita-jātaka, 514 *n.*
vidyā, 47, 49, 507, 508, 509
Vidyādhideva, 40 *n.*
Vidyānandi, 546, 547
Vidyāpati, 3
Vidyāpati Bhāskara Bhaṭṭa, 3
Vidyāranya, 120
vidyā-yoni-śarīra, 415
View, 50, 56, 181, 182, 184, 185, 187, 192, 196, 204, 206, 289, 291, 297, 302, 303, 305, 307, 318, 330, 335, 349, 350, 409, 410, 429, 433, 435, 456, 458, 461, 469, 473, 477, 496, 498, 510, 512, 519, 520, 521, 522, 532, 533, 538
Vihagendra saṃhita, 23, 24, 41, 57
Vihaṅgama, 40 *n.*
Vijayanagara, 120, 121
vijayā, 57
Vijayindra, 127
Vijayindra Bhikṣu, 117
Vijayindra-parājaya, 127, 305
Vijayollāsa, 126
Vijñāna Bhikṣu, 445, 456, 480, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 493, 496, 497; his conception of the individual, 460 *et seq.*; his conception of the relation of the world with God, 454 *et seq.*

Vijñāna Bhikṣu (*cont.*)

his criticism of Sāṃkhya and Yoga, 479 *et seq.*; his notion of God, 461; his philosophy, 445 *et seq.*; his treatment of *avidyā*, 468 *et seq.*; his treatment of *bhakti*, 450 *et seq.*; his treatment of Brahma experience, 465 *et seq.*; his treatment of experience, 467; his treatment of *karma*, 452 *et seq.*; his treatment of the nature of God, 474 *et seq.*; his treatment of the relation of Sāṃkhya to Vedānta, 471 *et seq.*; his view of gradation of realities, 445; his view of *karma*, 445; *kāla* in, 446; *māyā* and *pradhāna* in, 476 *et seq.*; relation of self and *ānanda* in, 445; world and Brahman in, 446 *et seq.*

vijñānam, 185 *n.*

vijñāna-vādin, 142, 205

Vijñāna-mṛta-bhāṣya, 450, 451 *n.*, 453 *n.*, 454 *n.*, 455 *n.*, 457 *n.*, 458 *n.*, 459 *n.*, 461, 462 *n.*, 463 *n.*, 468 *n.*, 472 *n.*, 473 *n.*, 477 *n.*, 478 *n.*, 480 *n.*, 481 *n.*, 482 *n.*

Vikalpa, 4

vikāra, 3, 260 *n.*, 386, 480

Vikāra-veda, 21

vikāri kārana, 454

vikārin, 61

vikarmasthān, 518

Vikrama Cola, 104

vikriyātmaka, 172

vikṛtya, 342

vikṛty-ātmā, 25

vilakṣaṇa-mahatvā-dy-adhikaraṇatvād,

257

Vimba-tattva-prakāśikā, 122

vināśa, 314

Vindhyeśvarī Prasāda, referring to

Vaiṣṇava commentators, 1 *n.*

Vindhyeśvarī Prasāda Paṇḍita, 1 *n.*, 2,

3 *n.*

Violation, 128

vipratipattiḥ, 212 *n.*, 213

vipura, 503, 504

Virinchipuram, 523

Virocana, 528

Virodha-bhañjanī, 384

Virodha-nirodha, 115, 130, 384, 385,

386 *n.*, 387, 392, 393 *n.*, 394 *n.*, 395

Virodha-parihāra, 124

Virodha-varūthinī, 395, 396

Virodha-varūthinī-pramāthinī, 130, 396

Virtues, 29, 33, 34, 47, 291, 294, 295,

303, 304, 349, 388, 441, 450, 493,

506, 521, 522, 530, 533, 549, 550

Virtuous, 51, 295, 304, 349, 437, 549

viruddha-dharmā-dhyāsavān, 268

virut, 500

Viṛāmsolaipillai, 138

Visible, 5, 500

Vision, 71, 459, 471, 505

Visual, 543; organ, 222, 240, 241, 243, 459, 545; perception, 219, 310; sense, 217

viśadā-vabhāsa, 217

viśeṣaṇa, 429

viśiṣṭa-jñāna, 221

Viśiṣṭā-dvaita, 111, 116 *n.*, 118, 119,

120, 123, 125, 159, 234, 235, 351,

389, 392, 393, 395

Viśiṣṭā-dvaita logic, 234

Viśiṣṭā-dvaita-siddhānta, 127

Viśiṣṭā-dvaitavāda, 119

Viśiṣṭā-dvaitins, 393

viśiṣṭārtha, 233

viśiṣṭatva, 218

viśuddhi, 524

Viśva-guṇādarśa, 131

Viśvajaya, 118

Viśvarūpa, 40 *n.*

Viśvācārya, 401

Viśvāmītra, 23

Viśvāmītra *gotra*, 119

Viśvadarā, 59

Viśayatā-vāda, 133

Viśaya-vākya-dīpikā, 117, 126

Viṣṇu, 12, 19, 20, 24, 25, 31, 33, 37, 38, 39, 40 *n.*, 44, 45, 50, 52, 57, 58,

61, 63, 64, 66, 67 *n.*, 68, 69, 87, 89,

96, 155, 304, 415, 448 *n.*, 473, 475,

498, 499, 505, 507, 509

Viṣṇucitta, 69, 111, 119, 137, 214 *n.*, 220 *n.*, 234, 235, 383 *n.*; a predecessor of

Veṅkaṭa in the construction of

Rāmānuja logic, 235

Viṣṇucittan, 63

Viṣṇudharmottara, 20

Viṣṇu Mīśra, 159

Viṣṇu Purāṇa, 20, 81, 260 *n.*, 497, 498 *n.*, 499 *n.*, 500, 501 *n.*, 530; its

philosophy, 497 *et seq.*

Viṣṇu-saṃhitā, 23, 24, 31, 32; *ahamkāra* in, 31; *Bhāgavata-yoga* in, 32;

bhakti and *yoga*, 32; God, nature of,

31; philosophy of, 23-4; *prakṛti*,

theory of, 31; Sāṃkhya in, 23-4;

śāḍ-āṅga-yoga in, 24; view of all-

pervasive soul different from the

Śrīvaiṣṇavas, 24

Viṣṇu-śakti, 36

Viṣṇu-tattva-rahasya, 132

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11636-7 - A History of Indian Philosophy, Volume III

Surendranath Dasgupta

Index

[More information](#)

Index

613

- Viṣṇu-tattva-saṃhitā*, 22; its contents, 22
Viṣṇu-varḍhana, 104 n.
 Viṣvakṣena, 63 n., 64, 67 n.
Viṣvakṣena-saṃhitā, 24, 39, 41 n., 43, 56, 57; *vyūha* doctrine in, 39 n.
 Vital energy, 462
 Vital functions, 540
 Vital spirit, 80
viṭaṇḍā, 512, 513, 514 n.
viṭaṇḍā-sattha, 514
viṭaṇḍā-vāda-sattham, 512
vivarta-paramparā, 332
Vivādārtha-saṃgraha, 132
viveka, 449, 508
 Vivid impression, 217
 Vividness, 217
vīra, 60
 Viranārāyaṇa, 94
 Vira-rāghava-dāsa, 114, 116, 132, 352
vīrya, 35, 37, 56
 Void, 56
 Volition, 298, 299
 Volitional activity, 47
 Vrajabhūṣaṇasaraṇadeva, 402
vrata, 33, 62
Vṛddha-mamu, 20
vṛddhi, 47
Vṛhan-nāradya-purāṇa, 20
vrkṣa, 500
Vṛkṣa-bhaumāmṛta, 122
Vṛndāvana, 94
Vṛndāvanadeva, 402
vṛtti, 105, 281, 372, 373, 374, 411, 423, 439, 465, 466, 471, 485, 494, 495
vṛtti-jñāna, 204
vṛtti-kāra, 105, 107, 108
vṛtti-kārasya, 105 n.
vṛtti-nirodha, 506 n.
vṛtti-prativimbitam, 373
vṛtti stage, 363
 Vucci Venkaṭācārya, 132
vyakta, 476, 497
vyaktā-vyakta, 497, 508
vyakti, 52
vyaṅga, 265
vyāpya, 225
vyatireki, 230; inference, 230 n., 232; type, 231
vyatireki anumāna, 231, 234
Vyavahārika-satyatva-khaṇḍana, 125
vyavahārika, 459, 477
vyavahārikatva, 478
Vyavahārikatva-khaṇḍana-sāra, 133
vyavahāriki, 371
vyavahita, 136
vyāhata-sādhya-viparyayāt, 229
vyākhyāna-maṇḍapa, 137
vyāna, 59, 60
vyāpaka, 225
vyāpāra, 204
vyāpti, 225, 228, 427
Vyāsa, 18 n., 20, 39, 482
 Vyāsa Bhāṭṭār, 109 n.
Vyāsa-bhāṣya, 452
 Vyāsadeva, 402
Vyāsa-tātparya-nārṇaya, 133
 Vyāsātīrtha, 111, 426
vyoma, 31
vyūha, 17, 37, 38, 39, 41, 42, 56, 157, 475; doctrine, 19; manifestations, 22
 Waking consciousness, 363
 Warangal, 120
 Water, 42, 46, 128, 181, 369, 540, 541, 550
 Waves, 6, 106, 302
 Way of knowledge, 184
 Ways, 60
 Wedding, 377, 378
 Western, 95
 Wheel, 58, 60
 Whirlpool, 83
 White, 182, 256; goddess, 37
 Whiteness, 193, 254
 Whole, 189, 262, 263, 264, 298, 408, 413, 432, 433, 455, 456, 493, 494, 542
 Will, 41, 45, 46, 48, 49, 191, 295, 298, 375, 412, 415, 441, 446, 448, 451, 472, 473, 474, 475, 481, 482, 488, 498, 500 n., 525
 Will-activity, 45
 Wisdom, 33, 38, 54, 307, 384, 414, 416, 446, 476, 491, 514, 521
 Wise, 53
 Wish, 54, 192, 295
 Women, 20
 Wonderful entity, 79
 Words, 5, 29, 53, 61, 194, 309, 318
 Work, 42, 46, 53, 56, 60, 303, 350
 World, 6, 27, 34, 35, 41, 42, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 153, 174, 190, 191, 192, 193, 195, 196, 198 n., 200, 205, 293, 299, 301, 302, 312, 313, 314, 320, 321, 350, 365, 366, 388, 390, 391, 397, 413, 415, 416, 435, 438, 440, 442, 443 n., 445, 446, 456, 457, 458, 472, 476, 482, 488, 515, 517, 518, 531; of effects, 256; of matter, 200; view of its falsity refuted from the Nimbārka point of view, 435 *et seq.*

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11636-7 - A History of Indian Philosophy, Volume III

Surendranath Dasgupta

Index

[More information](#)

614

Index

- World-appearance, 155, 175, 177, 178, 196, 197, 210, 239, 307, 308, 309, 310, 312, 313, 331, 335, 337, 345, 367, 409, 423, 436, 439
 World-creation, 296, 302, 330, 331, 365, 370
 World-creator, 462
 World-energy, 58, 459
 World-existence, 490
 World-experience, 374
 World-force, 24
 World-forms, 37, 456
 World-illusion, 333, 337, 338
 Worldly bonds, 22
 Worldly objects, 258
 World-materials, 152
 World-objects, 367, 371
 World-order, 197
 World-phenomena, 155, 196, 340
 World-process, 292, 458, 477
 World-reality, 157
 Worship, 10, 22, 32, 39, 40 *n.*, 58, 61, 104, 193; of God, 382
 Wretchedness, 99
 Writers, 111, 196
 Wrongful, 180
- yad-ārtha-vyavahārā-nugūṇā*, 244
Yajñamūrti, 102, 104, 109, 110
Yajña Varāha, 40 *n.*
Yajñeśa, 102, 110
Yajñopavīta-pratiṣṭhā, 122
yama, 29, 33, 61, 509 *n.*, 519
Yama saṃhitās, 20
Yamunācārya, his life and works, 97 *et seq.*
Yaśasvinī, 59
Yaśodā, 77, 81 *n.*
yathārtha, 180, 188
yathārtha-khyāti, 180, 181, 182, 186 *n.*, 237, 240, 243, 245, 246 *n.*
yathārtham, 185 *n.*
yathārthā-vadhāraṇam, 62
yathā - vasthita - vyavahārā - nugūṇam, 236, 240
Yati-dharma-samuccaya, 102 *n.*
Yati-līṅga-samarthana, 352
Yati-pati-māla-dīpikā, 127
Yati-prativandana-khaṇḍana, 133
Yati-rāja-vimśati, 137, 138
Yatisekhara-bhārata, 109
Yatindra-mata-dīpikā, 117, 127, 128; analysis of, 128, 129
Yatindrapravāṇa, 110, 121 *n.*, 137
Yatindra-pravāṇa-bhadra-campu, 138
Yatindra-pravāṇa-prabhāva, 138
Yatindra-pravāṇa-prabhāvam, 64
Yatindrapravāṇācārya, 135
yaugapadya, 228
Yavanas, 441 *n.*
yavanā, 47
Yādava, 100 *n.*, 101
Yādava hill, 22
Yādavaprakāśa, 100, 101, 102, 109, 113, 124, 156, 201, 280, 285, 301, 305; his view of Brahman, 301; his view of God, 156; his view of time, 285
Yādavābhyudaya, 120, 121
Yādavādri, 104, 137
Yādycchika-ppaḍi, 135 *n.*
Yājñavalkya, 519
Yājñavalkya-smṛti, 484
Yāmuna, 14, 16, 17, 18, 79, 85, 95, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 105, 108, 109, 113, 114, 123, 139, 140, 142, 152, 153, 154, 155, 157, 159, 227, 235; Cārvāka's criticism of soul, 139; his disciples, 109; his general position, 139; his theory of self, 140; his view of God, p. 152 *et seq.*
Yāmuna's philosophy, 140
Yāmunācārya, 97, 139, 229 *n.*
Yellow, 182, 254
Yoga, 18, 22, 24, 30, 31, 32, 33, 52, 60, 61, 62, 80, 96, 97, 100, 157, 220, 281 *n.*, 446, 449, 459, 465, 468, 471, 473, 474, 479, 480, 481, 482, 487, 491, 496, 506, 509, 512
yoga-bhakti, 507
Yoga processes, 479
Yoga-rahasya, 96
Yoga-sūtra, 61 *n.*, 62 *n.*, 470, 473, 482
Yoga-vārttika, 482
Yoga-view, 296
yogānuśāsana, 62
Yogic knowledge, 214
Yogic practice, 28
Yogin, 27, 30, 31, 42, 58, 60, 62, 96, 152, 446, 491, 506, 538
yogi-pratyakṣa, 168, 189
Yogivāha, 63
yogī, 505
yoni, 46, 502